NOTE BOOK

OF

GENERAL INFORMATION

OF THE

COIMBATORE CIRCLE

For official use only

296
ACC-Tamil
O.P.12
I.P.
97-1
97-1

MADRAS
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS
1922

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

Description.

	Page
Date of formation of the circle	1
Extent	2
Circle establishment	3–4
Divisions of the circle	5
Revenue and magisterial jurisdiction.	6
Country and communications	7
Principal centres of trade	8–9
Transport and supplies	10
Markets	11

CHAPTER II.

Preventive Ranges.

	Page
General description	...12–14
A. Annūr Range	15
B. Avanashi Range	16
C. Tudiyalūr Range	17
D. Tondāmuttūr Range...	18
E. Coimbatore Range	19
F. Pōdanūr Range	20
G. Kinattukidavu Range	21
H. Pollāchi Range	22
I. Anamalai Range	23
J. Gudimangalam Range	24
K. Udamalpet Range	25

CHAPTER III.

Salt.

	Page
Saline soils	...26–28
Salt supply and trade	29
Saltpetre	30
Statement of offences against salt laws	... 31-45

CHAPTER IV.

Frontiers 46

CHAPTER V.

Excies Revenue.

Country spirits

	Page
Country spirits	47
Rates of duty	48
Issue prices	49
Number of shops...	50
Annual consumption, rangewar	...51–53
Annual rentals, rangewar ...	...54–55

Toddy.

	Page
Toddy	...56–57
Number of shops...	58
Number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents, rangewar... ...	...59–70
Statement of offences against the abkāri laws	...71–85
Black list of villages, abkāri	86

Opium.

	Page
Opium	87
Issue prices	88
Annual consumption	89
Annual rentals	90

Ganja.

	Page
Ganja	91
Rates of duty	92
Consumption	93
Rentals	94

Foreign liquor.

	Page
Foreign liquor	95
Number of beer shops	96
Annual rentals of beer shops	97
Annual consumption of beer	98
Annual rentals of F.L. taverns ...	99
Rentals and consumptions of arrack, ganja, opium, beer and toddy shops, rangewar	...100-129

NOTE BOOK

OF

GENERAL INFORMATION OF THE COIMBATORE CIRCLE

CHAPTER I.

DESCRIPTION.

The circle was formed under the orders of the Commissioner conveyed in his letter No. 14268, dated 19th December 1882, in anticipation of the sanction of Government, for the systematic inspection and control of the saltpetre works. Date of formation of the circle.

The Government of India approved of the formation of the circle in their letter No. 1457, dated 20th March 1883, communicated in G.O. No. 427, Revenue, dated 9th April 1883, printed in B.P. No. 1071, dated 16th April 1883.

The circle then comprised seven taluks, viz., (1) Coimbatore, (2) Palladam, (3) Erode, (4) Pollāchi, (5) Udamalpet, (6) Dhārāpuram of the Coimbatore district and (7) Palni of the Madura district.

In 1886–87, the Nilgiris circle was abolished and the Coonoor and Ootacamund taluks of the Nilgiri district were added to the circle (G.O. No. 1072, Revenue, dated 14th November 1887).

In 1890, when the Erode circle was formed, the Erode and Dhārāpuram taluks of this circle were included in the former circle (G.O. No. 856, Revenue, dated 31st October 1890).

In 1891, the Attapadi Valley of the Walavanad taluk of the Malabar district was added to this circle (G.O. No. 493, Revenue, dated 5th June 1891).

In 1892, the Palni taluk of this circle was added to the old Madura circle (G.O. No. 163, dated 13th April 1892).

In 1895, the Palladam taluk of this circle was added to the Erode circle on the formation of the Bhavāni circle (G.O. No. 488, Revenue, dated 25th July 1895).

In 1911, that portion of the Avanashi taluk (i.e., the Avanashi range) which was within the jurisdiction of the Erode circle, was transferred to this circle (G.O. No. 1069, Revenue, dated 11th April 1911).

In 1920 the Gūdalūr taluk of the Malappuram circle was added to this circle (G.O. No. 2702, Revenue, dated 25th November 1919).

Extent.

2. The circle comprises the Coimbatore, Pollāchi, Avanashi and Udamalpet taluks of the Coimbatore district, the Nilgiri district and the Attapadi Valley of the Walavanad taluk of the Malabar district.

The circle has an area of 2,503·75 square miles and contains 441 villages, of which 386 are ryotwari, 23 zamindari, inam and shrotriyam and 44 hill villages of the Walavanad taluk.

The number of villages in each taluk is given below :—

Taluk.	Ryotwari.	Zamindari, inam and shrotriyam.	Hill.
Ootacamund	19	...	...
Coonoor	22	...	...
Avanashi	72	...	...
Coimbatore	72	9	...
Pollāchi	102	8	...
Udamalpet	87	6	...
Attapadi Valley	...	...	44
Gūdalūr	12	...	...

The circle is bounded on the north by the Mysore State and the Gōbichettipālaiyam taluk of the Coimbatore district, on the east by the Erode, Palladam and Dhārāpuram taluks of the Coimbatore district, on the south by the Madura district and the Travancore State and on the west by the Cochin State and the Malabar district.

V 2,118
N22

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY
ACC. 9171
EGMORE, MADRAS-600 008

3. The establishment sanctioned for the circle is shown below :— Circle establishment.

Preventive establishment.

Permanent—

Inspector	1
Assistant Inspectors	2
Sub-Inspectors	12
Head clerk on Rs. 30	1
Second clerk on Rs. 25	1
Third clerk on Rs. 20	1
Peons, first grade, on Rs. 10	26
Peons, second grade, on Rs. 9	30

Refinery establishment.

Permanent—

Jamadars on Rs. 18	3
Daffadars on Rs. 15	2

Before the introduction of the tree tax system, the area was patrolled by 7 Sub-Inspectors, 13 petty officers and 90 peons.

When the tree tax system was introduced into the Coimbatore taluk from 1st October 1889, the establishment was increased by 5 Sub-Inspectors, 1 petty officer and 25 peons.

In 1890, when the Erode circle was formed, the Erode and Dhārāpuram taluks were detached from this circle (G.O. No. 856, Revenue, dated 31st October 1890) and the establishment was reduced by 2 Sub-Inspectors, 4 petty officers and 23 peons.

In 1893–94, a frontier force consisting of 1 Sub-Inspector, 3 petty officers and 30 peons was sanctioned (G.O. No. 436, Revenue, dated 18th May 1893), this being named the Coimbatore and Cochin Frontier Force (G.O. Mis. No. 2400, Revenue, dated 29th June 1893).

In 1894–95, the tree tax system was introduced into the Pollāchi taluk, and the establishment was increased by 1 Assistant Inspector, 3 Sub-Inspectors, 2 petty officers and 24 peons (G.Os. Nos. 688, Revenue, dated 25th September 1894, and 490, Revenue, dated 9th July 1894).

In 1895, the Palladam taluk was separated from this circle and added to the Erode circle (G.Os. Nos. 488, Revenue, dated 25th July 1895, and 571, Revenue, dated 22nd August 1895) and the establishment of this circle was reduced by 3 Sub-Inspectors, 3 petty officers and 17 peons.

In 1898, the Tudiyalūr Range was formed with an establishment of 1 Sub-Inspector, 1 petty officer and 8 peons. The preventive parties in Kunnattūr, Tondāmuttūr, Coimbatore, Pōdanūr, Udamalpet and Gudimangalam were abolished and at the same time the strength of the Sub-Inspectors' orderlies was raised to 6 peons each in the ranges affected by this abolition of parties, which reduced the establishment by 5 petty officers and 17 peons (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898). The circle establishment after these changes consisted of 1 Inspector, 1 Assistant Inspector, 12 Sub-Inspectors, 8 petty officers and 120 peons.

In 1903–04, the parties at Karamadai (Tudiyalūr Range), Kinattukidavu and Pollāchi were abolished and the strength of the orderly of the Sub-Inspectors of these ranges raised to 6 peons each. At the same time the orderly of the Sub-Inspectors of Gudimangalam and Udamalpet was reduced to 3 each (G.O. No. 628, Revenue, dated 22nd June 1903, and B.P. No. 258/3947, Salt, dated 24th October 1903).

In 1904–05, the Coonoor and Ootacamund taluks were split up into two preventive ranges, Ootacamund and Coonoor, each in charge of a Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons. An Assistant Inspector with an orderly of 2 peons was sanctioned for the Nilgiris and employed for preventive work and for supervision of the breweries on the Nilgiris (G.O. No. 643, Revenue, dated 17th June 1904) and he was given 2 additional peons (G.O. No. 1219, Revenue, dated 8th November 1904).

In 1909, the Anamalai party was abolished and the strength of the orderly of Anamalai range Sub-Inspector raised to 6 peons (G.O. No. 1103, Revenue, dated 23rd April 1909, and B.P. No. 101/1305-R., Salt, dated 30th April 1919) and the frontier staff was also abolished (G.O. Press No. 2044, Revenue, dated 26th July 1909, and B.P. No. 175/2297-R., Salt, dated 29th July 1909).

From 1st October 1911, the Avanashi range of the Erode circle was added to this circle and the establishment increased by 1 Sub-Inspector and 6 peons (G.O. No. 1069, Revenue, dated 11th April 1911).

From 1st November 1914, the Ootacamund and Coonoor ranges were tentatively abolished and the strength of the Assistant Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (B.P. No. 2811, Salt, dated 5th October 1914).

From 1st April 1918, the scale of first and second grade peons was revised, 32 first and 37 second grade peons were allotted for this circle (G.O. No. 270, Financial, dated 8th July 1918).

From 1st February 1919, the establishment was reduced to 25 first and 28 second grade peons (G.O. Mis. No. 487, S.R., dated 30th December 1918).

From 1st January 1920, the Coonoor range was formed and the Sub-Inspector has an orderly of 3 peons (G.O. No. 2702, Revenue, dated 25th November 1919). The establishment was thus enhanced to 26 first and 30 second grade peons.

4. The circle comprises the Avanashi, Coimbatore, Pollāchi and Udamalpet taluks of the Coimbatore district, the Attapadi Valley of the Walavanad taluk of the Malabar district, and the Nilgiri district. Divisions of the circle.

The Avanashi taluk is divided into two ranges, viz., (*a*) Annur and (*b*) Avanashi; Coimbatore taluk into four ranges, viz., (*c*) Tudiyalūr (to which the Attapadi Valley is attached), (*d*) Tondāmuttūr, (*e*) Coimbatore and (*f*) Podanūr; Pollāchi taluk into three ranges, viz., (*g*) Kinattukidavu, (*h*) Pollāchi and (*i*) Anamalai; and Udamalpet taluk into two ranges, (*j*) Gudimangalam and (*k*) Udamalpet. The Ootacamund and Coonoor taluks are under one Assistant Inspector (prior to 1st November 1914, each of them was under a Sub-Inspector. These two ranges were abolished tentatively (vide B.P. No. 2811-R., Salt, dated 5th October 1914). The above proposal was tried for four years and it was reported to have worked well. The Board thereafter proposed the permanent abolition of the ranges. The Ootacamund and Coonoor taluks of the Nilgiri district, in the Coimbatore circle, were placed under an Assistant Inspector (G.O. No. 1309, Revenue, dated 30th May 1919). Again in G.O. No. 2702, Revenue, dated 25th November 1919, the Gūdalūr range of the Malappuram circle was abolished and the Gūdalūr and Ootacamund taluks of the Nilgiri district were placed in charge of an Assistant Inspector. The Coonoor taluk was placed under a Sub-Inspector, who will work directly under the Assistant Inspector.

Revenue and Magisterial jurisdiction.

Range.	Revenue divisions.	Magisterial divisions.
1. Ootacamund	(1) Tahsildar, Ootacamund ..	(1) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Ootacamund.
	(2) Deputy Tahsildar, Gūdalūr.	(2) The Sub-Magistrate, Gūdalūr.
2. Coonoor	(2) Tahsildar, Coonoor	(2) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Coonoor.
3. Annur	(3) Tahsildar, Avanashi ...	(3) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Mēttupālaiyam.
4. Avanashi	Do. ...	(4) Sarishtadar-Magistrate, Avanashi.
5. Tudiyalūr	(4) Tahsildar, Coimbatore ...	(5) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Coimbatore.
6. Tondāmuttūr	Do. ...	Do.
7. Coimbatore	Do. ...	Do.
8. Pōdanūr	Do. ...	Do.
9. Kinattukidavu	(5) Tahsildar, Pollāchi ...	(6) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Pollāchi.
10. Pollāchi	Do. ...	Do.
11. Anamalai	Do. ...	Do.
12. Gudimangalam	(6) Tahsildar, Udamalpet ...	(7) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Udamalpet.
13. Udamalpet	Do. ...	Do.
14 Attapadi Valley of the Tudiyalūr range.	(7) Tahsildar, Walavanad ...	(8) Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Walavanad.

The Special First-class Bench Court at Coimbatore disposes of abkāri cases that are transferred from the file of Stationary Sub-Magistrate at Coimbatore.

6. The soil in the Coimbatore, Avanashi and Pollāchi taluks is for the greater part red loam interspersed here and there with black cotton soil. The Udamalpet taluk consists of black cotton soil. The soil in the Nilgiri district and in the Attapadi Valley is naturally hard and rocky. Country and communications.

The principal rivers, none of which are navigable, are—

(1) The Noyal, which runs through the southern half of the Coimbatore taluk.

(2) The Bhavāni, which traverses the Attapadi Valley and the north-west portion of the Coimbatore taluk.

(3) The Moyar, which skirts the Ootacamund taluk after passing through the Attapadi Valley.

(4) The Amarāvati, which forms the eastern boundary of the Udamalpet taluk.

(5) The Aliyar, which flows through the Anamalai range, having its source in the Anamalais near Attagati.

The South Indian Railway runs through the Coimbatore taluk and the Coonoor and Ootacamund taluks are served by the Nilgiri Mountain Railway, which is practically an extension of the South Indian Railway. A light railway constructed by the Coimbatore District Board and worked by the South Indian Railway extends from Podanūr to Pollāchi, the latter place being noted for its huge weekly fair held every Thursday.

The circle is also traversed by good roads leading to important villages and taluk headquarters. In the Nilgiris all the important stations are connected by excellent roads. The chief places on the Nilgiris are Ootacamund, Coonoor, Wellington and Kōtagiri. The first three are on the Nilgiri Mountain Railway, but Kōtagiri is 18 miles distant from Ootacamund and 13 miles from Coonoor and is accessible only by road. In the plains, besides a good road service, almost all the villages are connected by cart tracks.

The Attapadi Valley can be approached either via Thadagam or Kāramadai by much neglected roads and over a series of hillocks or via Tondamuttur and Kilakavandanpālaiyam by a bridle path over the Varadimalais. The bridle path is not well defined until 300 or 400 feet have been climbed. The village nearest to the hill on which the path lies is Narasapuram. Riding from Narasapuram the Attapadi Valley is reached within six hours, but it takes about three hours more to reach Kariyur where the distillery, which supplies the valley, is situated. The valley is not ridable after Kariyūr. Owing to the steep and rugged nature of the hillocks and the dense scrub, walking is the only means of locomotion through a greater portion of the valley.

Principal centres of trade.

7. (1) *Coimbatore*, the headquarters of the district and also of the circle, is an important town and a railway station. The town is the headquarters of the Collector, the District and Sessions Judge, the Additional Sessions Judge, the Conservator of Forests, the District Forest Officers, the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Headquarters and Treasury Deputy Collector, the Registrar, the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, the Police Superintendent, etc. Here are situated the Madras Forest College, the Forest Museum and the Agricultural College. Therea re also a Police Recruits School, a large Central Jail, a second-grade Government College and minor schools and a branch of the Imperial-Bank of India.

Messrs. Stanes & Co. and other firms have large coffee-curing establishments here. There are also several spinning and weaving mills and manure works.

The circle office building at Coimbatore was transferred to this department from the Public Works Department (vide G.O. Mis. No. 4188, Revenue, dated 16th November 1893).

The chief trade is in cotton, but tobacco and groundnuts also form important items. Another item of trade is saltpetre manufactured in refineries in the town. It is largely used in the manufacture of manures locally. There is also a distillery here.

(2) *Ootacamund*, the finest hill station in Southern India, is situated 7,300 feet above sea level and possesses most bracing, invigorating climate with magnificent scenery. It is the seat of the Government of Madras from April to October. It is the headquarters of the Collector of the Nilgiri district and of other officials. There are several good hotels, boarding houses, also a public library, churches, schools, etc.

Ootacamund is the terminus of the Nilgiri Mountain Railway. There are good roads running from Ootacamund to Mysore, one through Gūdalūr and one through Kalhatti and Masanagudi. The former is the better one and mostly used by motorists.

The chief trade is in tea, coffee, rubber and potatoes. Barley is also cultivated and used in the local manufacture of beer in the three breweries on the hills.

The Naduvattam Government Cinchona and Quinine Factory is about 18 miles from Ootacamund.

(3) *Coonoor*, is a hill station about 6,000 feet above sea level and the headquarters of the Sub-Collector. The climate is milder than that of Ootacamund and is delightful. There are good hotels, etc. The Pasteur Institute of Southern India is situated here. Tea and coffee are the chief items of trade.

Close to Coonoor are the Karteri Electrical Power Works, the Aruvankadu Cordite Factory and the military station of Wellington. There is a bonded arrack warehouse at Coonoor.

(4) *Kotagiri*, also a hill station, largely resorted to by missionaries. Its elevation is 6,500 feet above sea level. There are large tea and coffee estates in the vicinity.

(5) *Avanashi*, the headquarters of the taluk of the same name. A weekly market is held on Thursdays. It is a place of pilgrimage, there being an ancient temple here. There is also another such temple at Tirumurugampundi, four miles away.

(6) *Mēttupālaiyam* is the junction of the South Indian Railway and the Nilgiri Mountain Railway It carries on a large trade with the Nilgiris in foodstuffs.

(7) *Pollāchi* is the terminus of the Pōdanūr-Pollāchi Railway and is 25 miles from Coimbatore. It is the headquarters of the Divisional Officer. There are several ginning mills in the place. A weekly shandy is held every Thursday on a very large scale.

(8) *Udamalpet* is larger than Pollāchi, but its market or shandy is not conducted on such an extensive scale as that of Pollachi. The chief trade is in cotton, groundnut, jaggery and saltpetre. There are two refineries here and the saltpetre turned out is noted for its purity and large crystal.

(9) *Gūdalūr* is 30 miles from Ootacamund. Coffee and tea are grown to a certain extent in the taluk. There is a shandy held here on every Sunday when all kinds of grains are brought from Mysore territory and transported to other places. It is the headquarters of the Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate and District Munsif.

Transport and supplies.

8. The South Indian Railway runs through the circle with stations at Walayar, Madukarai, Pōdanūr, Singānallūr and Vanjipālaiyam. The branch of the same line runs north to Mēttupālaiyam from Pōdanūr with intermediate stations at Coimbatore, Tudiyalūr, Periyanāyakkanpālaiyam and Kāramadai.

The Nilgiri Mountain Railway runs from Mēttupālaiyam to Ootacamund and has several intermediate stations, the chief of these being Coonoor.

The Pōdanūr-Pollāchi Railway was opened for traffic on the 15th October 1915 and connects the Coimbatore and Pollāchi taluks.

A transit motor bus runs from Pollāchi to Udamalpet and thence to Dhārāpuram (in the Erode circle), while another runs from Udamalpet to Tiruppūr via Gudimangalam. There is also a motor service between Avanashi and Satyamangalam.

Motor cars are available for hire at Coimbatore, but the supply is very limited.

Jutkas are available at all taluk headquarters in the Coimbatore district and rickshaws at Ootacamund and Coonoor.

Bullock carts are available almost everywhere in the circle.

Ordinary camp supplies are available almost everywhere. There are several hotels on the Nilgiris and railway refreshment rooms at Pōdanūr, Mēttupālaiyam, Coonoor and Ootacamund. Oilmanstores can be had at these refreshment rooms, also in Coimbatore and Kōtagiri and to a small extent in Pollāchi and Udamalpet.

The water-supply is fairly good throughout the circle except in isolated places where it is brackish. The water in Attapadi Valley is unhealthy and conducive of malaria.

Markets.

Taluk.	Range.	Village.	Days on which shandy is held.
		Ootacamund	Tuesday.
Ootacamund	Ootacamund	Nadivattam	Sunday.
		Sigur Bridge	Saturday.
Gūdalūr	Do.	Gudalur	Sunday.
		Coonoor	Tuesday.
		Wellington	Monday.
		Kōtagiri	Sunday.
Coonoor	Coonoor	Nedugulā	
		Kilkōtagiri	
		Kollakombai	
		Irumbarai	Monday.
		Sirumangai	Thursday.
Avanashi	Annur	Kāramadai	Friday.
		Annur	Saturday.
		Mettupālaiyam	
		Avanashi	Thursday.
		Cheyyur	Monday.
	Avanashi	Karavalur	Friday.
		Naduvacheri	Sunday.
		Kuttagam	Friday.
		Marudur	Tuesday.
Coimbatore	Tudiyalūr	Perianāyakkanpālaiyam	Sunday.
		Tudiyalūr	Monday.
		Kovilpālaiyam	Wednesday.
	Coimbatore	Coimbatore	Sunday.
	Tondāmuttūr	Pūluvappatti	Friday.
		Tondāmuttūr	Saturday.
		Vellalūr	Tuesday.
		Kandaikavandansalai	
	Pōdanūr	Ma ukarai	Wednesday.
		Ottakkalmantapam	Friday.
		Settipālaiyam	Sunday.
Pollāchi	Pollāchi	Pollachi	Thursday.
		Vadasittūr	Monday.
		Nagamam	Tuesday.
	Kinattukidavu	Panappatti	Wednesday.
		Vadakipalaiyam	Friday.
		Kinattukidavu	Saturday.
		Vettakaranpudur	Tuesday.
	Anamalai	Anamalai	Wednesday.
		Anikkadavu	Do.
Udamalpet	Gudimangalam	Pulavādi	Friday.
		Hanumanthapuram	Saturday.
		Udamalpet	Monday.
	Udamalpet	Kadattūr	Wednesday.
		Komāralingam	Saturday.
		Madattukolam	

CHAPTER II.

PREVENTIVE RANGES.

1. In 1883–84 the Nilgiri circle was formed. It then comprised the Nilgiri district and the Wynaad taluk of the Malabar district. In 1886–87 it was found that the Salt and Abkāri work of the circle to be too light a nature to justify its retention as a separate circle and it was abolished. The Nilgiri plateau was added to this circle and the Wynaad taluk to the Tellicherry and Calicut circles. Then the two taluks—Ootacamund and Coonoor—were patrolled by one Sub-Inspector and 5 peons and the Assistant Inspector of the Aruvankadu Distillery was vested with powers of an Abkāri Inspector (G.O. No. 1072, Revenue, dated 14th November 1887).

2. In 1902–03 that Assistant Inspector was employed on preventive work for two days in each week at various parts of the plateau and was given a Sub-Inspector to assist him in his supervision of distillery and breweries (G.O. No. 691, Revenue, dated 4th August 1902). (B.P. R. No. 1226, Salt, dated 30th June 1902).

3. In 1903–04 it was found that the range is too large and important charge for one Sub-Inspector and it was divided into two ranges—Ootacamund and Coonoor—each under a Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons.

4. On the closure of Aruvankadu distillery (from 12th May 1904) the Assistant Inspector was attached to this circle placed on preventive work (i.e., to inspect shops in the plateau and otherwise supervise the work of the two range Sub-Inspectors) and to supervise the breweries. He has to submit weekly diaries in Form P. 11 to the Inspector of this circle and a report in a narrative form to the Inspector, Southern distillery circle, in regard to the brewery matters. (G.O. No. 643, Revenue, dated 17th June 1904.) (B.P. R. No. 142/2515, Salt, dated 28th June 1904.)

5. In 1914 the two ranges were abolished (from 1st November 1914) and was placed under the Assistant Inspector with an orderly of 6 peons (1—5)—vide B.P. R. No. 2811, Salt, dated 5th October 1914.

In G.O. No. 1309, Revenue, dated 30th May 1919, the Ootacamund and Coonoor taluks were placed in charge of the Assistant Inspector, Gūdalūr range, was abolished and the Gūdalūr taluk as well as Ootacamund taluk were attached to the charge of the Assistant Inspector. The Coonoor taluk was placed under a Sub-Inspector supervised by the Assistant Inspector—vide G.O. No. 2702, Revenue, dated 27th November 1919.

(G.O. No. 1123, Revenue, dated 24th June 1904. B.P. R. No. 2577, Salt, dated 28th June 1904. B.P. No. 2738, Salt, dated 11th July 1904.)

6. The two taluks are about 72,980 square miles in extent and are traversed by good roads and bridle paths in every direction. They contain 41 Government villages with a population of 95,286. They are bounded on the north by the Mysore territory, on the east by Coimbatore taluk, on the south by the Malabar and Coimbatore districts and on the west by Gūdalūr taluk.

7. There are 3 arrack, 4 opium, 2 ganja and 4 beer shops in these taluks.

8. The following fixed fee licences were granted during 1918–19 :— F.L. 2–8, F.L. 7–6, F.L. 9–2, F.L. 13–3, F.L. 11–9, F.L. 17–4, F.L. 20–6, F.L. Special 1, I.D. 25–9, O. 2 (*a*) 9, M.S. 1–20, M.S.I. (*a*)–3, D.S. 2–1, milk punch 2.

9. There are no toddy shops or toddy-yielding palms.

10. Ootacamund is the seat of the Madras Government from April to October. It is the terminal station of the Nilgiri Mountain Railway. It is the headquarters of a Collector, Sub-Judge, Treasury Deputy Collector, Deputy Tahsildar and Stationary Sub-Magistrate. There are several good hotels, boarding houses, a public library, schools, churches, etc.

11. The Pykara Falls are twelve miles away and six miles further west is the Naduvattam Government Cinchona Plantation and Quinine Factory.

12. Sigur is about 6,000 feet below Ootacamund, the descent being accomplished in twelve miles. The road is kept in good order, but is too steep for carts. Six miles from the foot of the Sigur Ghaut is the village of Masanagudi, a little beyond which begins the Mysore territory. Smuggling has to be watched in this direction—as also the illicit transport of arrack from the Attapadi valley via Kinakorai Estate in the Kundahs. The spontaneous growth of the ganja plant is not uncommon on the hills and the cultivation of the same in estate coolie lines and Badaga vegetable gardens requires attention.

13. Coonoor is the headquarters of a Sub-Collector, a Tahsildar and Stationary Sub-Magistrate. It is a sanitarium and contains many good residences. The Pasteur Institute of Southern India is situated here. There are good hotels and several boarding houses. There is a railway refreshment room at Coonoor. The Electric Power Works at Kateri, the Cordite Factory at Aruvankad and the Military Depot at Wellington employ labour largely from Coonoor and the vicinity.

14. Kōtagiri is another health resort. There is a hotel here.

15. There are Local Fund bungalows at Ootacamund, Pykara, Naduvattam, Kalhatti, Masanagudi and at Kundah Bridge.

16. At Coonoor and Benhope there are Public Works Department bungalows. The "Sultana", "Upper" and "Lower Thaimalai" estates overlook the Attapadi Valley and require watching for illicit transport of arrack therefrom. Illicit cultivation of the "Hemp" plant by the "Kanarese" and "Badaga" estate coolies also requires attention.

17. There is a large hospital "St. Bartholomews" at Ootacamund.

18. There are hospitals at Coonoor, Kōtagiri and Kollakombai.

19. There is a refreshment room at Ootacamund station.

20. (1) Ootacamund. Police stations.
(2) Kandal.
(3) Naduvattam.
(4) Masanagudi.
(5) Kalhatti.
(6) Coonoor.
(7) Wellington.
(8) Kōtagiri.

21. (1) Ootacamund. Railway stations.
(2) Fernhill.
(3) Lovedale.
(4) Keti.

(5) Aruvankad.
(6) Wellington.
(7) Coonoor.
(8) Kateri Road.
(9) Runnymeade.
(10) Hill Grove.
(11) Adderley.
(12) Kallar.

Telegraph offices.

22. (1) Ootacamund.
(2) Willowbund.
(3) Naduvattam.
(4) Yellanhalli.
(Also at the railway stations supra.)
(5) Coonoor.
(6) Kōtagiri.
(7) Runnymeade.
(8) Hill Grove.
(9) Adderley.
(10) Wellington (2).
(11) Kallar.
(12) Aruvankad (2).

Post offices.

23. (1) Ootacamund (head office).
(2) Willowbund (sub-office).
(3) Naduvattam (sub-office).
(4) Yellanhalli (sub-office).
(5) Stonehouse Hill (sub-office).
(6) Pykara (branch office).
(7) Masanagudi (branch office).
(8) Keti (branch office).
(9) Lovedale (branch office).
(10) Kundah Bridge (branch office).
(11) Kandal Bazaar (branch office).
(12) Coonoor (sub-office).
(13) Kōtagiri (sub-office).
(14) Wellington Bazaar (sub-office).
(15) Hill Grove (branch office).
(16) Runnymeade (branch office).
(17) Spring Field (sub-office).
(18) Kateri (sub-office).
(19) Kolakombai (sub-office).
(20) Aruvankad (sub-office).
(21) Kilkōtagiri (branch office).
(22) Kodanad (branch office).
(23) Thatapallam (branch office).
(24) Glenlewin (branch office).
(25) Aravenu (branch office).

A.—Annūr Range.

Description.

The range comprises the whole of the Kāramadai and Annūr Revenue Inspectors' firkas of the Avanashi taluk. It contains 35 Government villages under the jurisdiction of the Deputy Tahsildar of Mēttupālaiyam who also exercises magisterial functions. It is 229·57 square miles in extent with a population of 94,499. It is bounded on the north by the Puliyampatti range of the Bhavāni circle, on the east by the Avanashi range of the Coimbatore circle and Sūlūr range of the Erode circle, on the south by the Tudiyalūr range and Coonoor range, and on the west by the Attapadi Valley of the Tudiyalūr range (Malabar district) and Coonoor taluk. There are good roads connecting all important villages with cart-tracks all over the range.

The range was patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons and a party of 1 petty officer and 8 peons (Kunnattūr party). In 1898 the party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2—4) (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898). In 1912 one first-grade peon was replaced by one second-grade peon (G.O. No. 447, dated 17th February 1912; B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). The strength of the orderly is now, therefore, 6 peons (1—5).

There are 17 arrack and 30 toddy shops, and 1 beer shop, F.L. 6. There is a railway refreshment room at Mēttupālaiyam to which an F.L. 9 licence is attached. The number of trees marked averages 3,623 coconuts and 94 palmyras annually. The topes are small and scattered except at Kunnattūr. There is no salt crime in the range There are crude saltpetre factories at Annūr. The sweet toddy industry is carried on in a limited scale and is practically confined to Kunnattūr and Kattampatti villages. Owing to the scarcity of palm trees in Mēttupālaiyam and its vicinity, the toddy shops in these places obtain their supply by rail and road from the Tudiyalūr range.

Mēttupālaiyam is the most important village in the range. It is the junction of the South Indian Railway and the Nilgiri Mountain Railway and carries on a large trade with the hills in foodstuffs and grains.

Kāramadai is also somewhat important with a trade in timber. A Hindu shrine here attracts a large number of pilgrims annually, about March.

There are Local Fund Bungalows at Sirumugai, Annūr and Mēttupālaiyam. The last place has also a Public Works Department bungalow, Military rest-house and a Local Fund hospital.

Police stations.

1. Annūr.
2. Mēttupālaiyam.

Railway stations.

1. Mēttupālaiyam.
2. Kāramadai.

Telegraph office.

Mēttupālaiyam (2).

Post offices.

1. Mēttupālaiyam (sub-office).
2. Annūr (branch office).
3. Sirumugai (do.).
4. Kāramadai (do.).

B.—Avanashi Range.

Description. The range is about 155·80 square miles in extent and has fairly good roads. There are 37 main Government villages with a population of 73,373. It is bounded on the north by the Gōbichettipālaiyam taluk, on the east by the Tiruppūr range (Erode circle), on the south by the Tiruppūr and Sūlūr ranges (Erode circle) and on the west by the Sūlūr range (Erode circle) and the Tudiyalūr range. There are 15 arrack and 23 toddy shops and 1 ganja shop in the range. There is an arrack wholesale depot at Avanashi. The sweet juice industry is carried on on an extensive scale and the juice is converted into jaggery. The number of trees marked averages 4,960 coconuts and 227 palmyras annually.

Avanashi is the headquarters of a Tahsildar and a Sarishtadar-Magistrate. It also has a Local Fund bungalow and a hospital. The Siva temple at Avanashi is an ancient one and largely resorted to by pilgrims.

The range formed part of the Erode circle, but was transferred to the Coimbatore circle from 1st October 1911 (G.O. No. 1069, Revenue, dated 11th April 1911).

Before the introduction of the tree-tax system, the Palladam taluk which included this range was patrolled by one Sub-Inspector and 3 orderlies and a party of one petty officer and 5 peons. In October 1891 the tree-tax system was introduced and the range was patrolled by one Sub-Inspector and 2 peons and a party of one petty officer and 5 peons. In 1895 one more peon was sanctioned for the Sub-Inspector's orderly.

The party was abolished in 1909 and the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (1—5).

Police stations.
1. Avanashi.
2. Cheyyūr.

Railway stations.
1. Vanjipālaiyam (5 miles from Avanashi).
2. Tiruppūr (Erode circle—8 miles from Avanashi).

Telegraph offices.
1. Vanjipālaiyam.
2. Tiruppūr (Erode circle).
3. Mangalam.

Post offices.
1. Avanashi (sub-office).
2. Mangalam (do.)
3. Cheyyūr (branch office).
4. Karuvalūr (do.).

C.—Tudiyalūr Range.

The range is 338·10 square miles in extent (including the Attapadi Valley).* It contains 24 Government villages with a population of 67,709. This excludes the 44 hill villages of the Attapadi Valley and the population of the same. Description.

It is bounded on the north by the Annur and Coonoor ranges, on the east by the Annūr and the Sūlūr ranges, Erode circle, on the south by the Coimbatore and Tondāmuttūr ranges and on the west by the Tondāmuttūr range and the Mannārghāt range, Malappuram circle.

The Attapadi Valley which lies to the west of the range is approached either by the Tadagam or Kāramadai cart-track. The renting system was in force in the valley. The farm consists of 9 arrack shops and one distillery at Kariyūr, which supplied the shops with 30° u.p. liquor. The lease which was an annual one commenced on the 1st October each year and was disposed of by public auction. But from 1st April 1919, the valley has been brought under the contract distillery system and included in the supply area of the Coimbatore distillery. Three shops are assigned on fixed fees of Rs. 252. The shops of the valley are over 25 miles from the borders of the Coimbatore taluk. The farm rentals averaged Rs. 1,000 and the consumption about 400 gallons per annum. The valley is noted for its malaria and is very sparsely populated. The people who are mostly Irulas and Kurambars appear to be aborigines and are of poor physique and sickly. There are very few coconuts or other palms and none are tapped. Excluding the shops of the Attapadi Valley, there are 12 arrack and 20 toddy shops in the range. The number of trees marked averages 3,050 coconuts and 200 palmyras annually. There are extensive coconut topes in Tudiyalūr and Kurudampālaiyam in which trees are marked for other ranges. The sweet juice industry is carried on on a small scale. There are crude refineries at Idigarai, Tudiyalūr and Kalappatti.

The range is traversed by two good roads, one from Coimbatore to Mēttupālaiyam and one from Coimbatore to Annūr. There are fairly good cart-tracks throughout the range. The range was formed in 1898 when it was patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons and a party of one petty officer and 5 peons (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898). In 1903 the party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2—4). (G.O. No 628, Revenue, dated 22nd June 1903, communicated in B.P. No. 121/2371-R., Salt, dated 25th June 1903). In 1912 one first-grade peon was replaced by one second-grade peon (1—5) (vide G.O. No. 447, dated 17th February 1912, in B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). In 1914 a local allowance of Rs. 3 per mensem and annas twelve was sanctioned for the Sub-Inspector and each peon, respectively, with effect from 1st October 1914 (G.O. No. 2077, Revenue, dated 20th July 1914). The range is now patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with 5 peons (1—4) (B.P. No. 3061, Confidential, dated 21st October 1915.)

1. Periyanāyakkanpālaiyam (outpost). Police station.

1. Tudiyalūr. Railway stations.
2. Periyanayākkanpālaiyam.

At the railway stations noted supra. Telegraph offices.

1. Vellakkinar. Post offices.
2. Periyanāyakkanpālaiyam.
3. Kalappatti.
4. Agrahara Samakkulam.

D.—Tondāmuttūr Range.

Description.

The range is 104·50 square miles in extent and contains 21 Government villages and 3 shrotriyam villages with a total population of 55,406.

The range is of the nature of a valley surrounded by hills on three sides. It is bounded on the north by the Tudiyalūr range and the Attapadi Valley, on the east by the Coimbatore range, on the south by the Pōdanur range and the Palghat taluk of the Malabar district and on the west by the Walavanad taluk of the Malabar district.

There are fairly good roads and cart-tracks throughout the range.

There are 13 arrack and 13 toddy shops in the range. There is also an arrack wholesale depot at Tondāmuttūr. There are extensive coconut topes located along the banks of the Noyal river, extending from Chittrachāvadi (near the anicut) to Vellalur a distance of 18 miles and which are tapped for fermented and sweet toddy. The number of trees marked averages 2,470 coconuts and 25 palmyras annually. There are a large number of crude saltpetre refineries in the range.

The Agricultural College with its extensive farm and Research Institute is situated in Siranāyakkanpālaiyam. So also is the Madras Forest College.

Experimental cultivation of the "hemp" plant was carried on here in 1909 and 1910, but has since been discontinued.

There is an excellent forest bungalow at Iruttapalam—16 miles from Coimbatore—and there are Public Works Department bungalows at Puluvapatti and Siranāyakkanpālaiyam.

The range was originally patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons and a party of one petty officer and 5 peons. In 1898 the party was abolished and the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2 + 4) (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898). In 1912 one first-grade peon was replaced by one second-grade peon (1 + 5) (G.O. No. 447, dated 17th February 1912, in B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). The present establishment for the range consists of a Sub-Inspector and an orderly of 3 peons (1—2).

Police station.

1. Tondāmuttūr.

Railway station and telegraph office.

The nearest railway station and Telegraph office is at Coimbatore, 10 miles from Tondāmuttūr.

Post offices.

1. Agricultural farm (sub-office)
2. Sundapālaiyam (branch office)
3. Tondāmuttūr (do.)
4. Devastānam Perur (do.)

E.—Coimbatore Range.

The range is about 39·50 square miles in extent and comprises the Coimbatore town and a few outlying villages. It has 12 Government villages with a population of 87,253. It is bounded on the north by the Tudiyalūr range, on the east by the Sūlūr range (Erode circle) and the Podanūr range, on the south by the Noyal river (Pōdanūr range) and on the west by the Tondāmuttūr range. It is traversed by good roads in all directions. Description

There are 7 arrack and 12 toddy shops, 1 opium shop, 1 ganja shop and 1 beer shop in the range—also an arrack and a ganja wholesale depot. The contract distiller M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. T. Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar has a distillery established here which supplies the Nilgiris and Coimbatore districts.

The following are the fixed fee licences held in the range :—

Kind of licence numbers.

F.L. 2.	F.L. 13.	F.L. 17.	I.D. 25.	O. 2-a.	M.S. 1.	M.S. 1-a.
4	1	2	4	4	4	1

Extensive coconut topes exist on the banks of the Noyal river—tapped for fermented and sweet toddy. The trees tapped average 9,640 coconuts and 145 palmyras annually. The toddy shops in and around Coimbatore fetch very high rentals.

There are 4 saltpetre refineries and a number of crude saltpetre factories in the range.

Coimbatore is a large and important town with a large trade.

There is a travellers' bungalow at Coimbatore managed by the Municipality.

The range was originally patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons and a party of one petty officer and 8 peons. In 1898 the party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2 + 4) (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898). In 1912 one first-grade peon was replaced by one second-grade peon (1+5) (G.O. No. 447, dated 17th February 1912, in B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). The range is now patrolled by a Sub-Inspector with 5 peons (1—4).

Police stations.

1. Coimbatore town.
2. Coimbatore taluk.

Railway stations.

1. Coimbatore.
2. Singanallūr.

Telegraph offices.

1. Coimbatore.
2. Coimbatore, East.

Also at the railway station supra.

Post offices.

1. Coimbatore (head office)
2. Coimbatore, East (sub-office)
3. Coimbatore, West (do.)
4. Coimbatore Bazaar (do.)
5. Coimbatore, North (do.)
6. Savaripālaiyam (branch office)
7. Singanallūr (do.)
8. Ondiputtūr (do.)

F.—Pōdanūr Range.

Description.

The range is 109·80 square miles in area and is traversed by good roads. It has 15 Government and 6 shrotriyam villages with a population of 51,106. It is bounded on the north by the Coimbatore range, on the east by the Sūlūr range (Erode circle), on the south by the Kinattukidavu range and the Cochin territory and on the west by the Tondāmuttūr range and the Palghat taluk of the Malabar district.

It has 7 arrack and 20 toddy shops. There is a railway refreshment room at Pōdanūr which holds both F.L. 9 and F.L. 2 licences. Besides these, there is an F.L. 2 shop in Pōdanūr. The railway authorities (South Indian Railway) hold one M.S. 1 and one I.D. 27 licence at Pōdanūr.

Large coconut topes lie along the Noyal river and also at Ottakkalmandapam. Sweet toddy tapping for jaggery manufacture is also carried on to some extent. The number of trees tapped averages 2,750 coconuts and 16 palmyras annually. There are nearly 60 crude saltpetre factories in the Vellalūr, Kurichi, Kuniamuttūr and Sundākamuttūr villages.

Pōdanūr is an important railway junction, where a large railway colony has been established. There is a railway hospital here. From Pōdanūr a light railway runs to Pollāchi.

The range was originally patrolled by one Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 2 peons and a party consisting of one petty officer and 5 peons. In 1894 four peons of No. I Post of the Cochin Frontier No. I Circle, were added to the Pōdanūr party (i.e., 3 peons to the existing party of one petty officer and 5 peons and 1 peon as additional orderly to the Sub-Inspector). (G.O. No. 490, Revenue, dated 9th July 1894, in B.P. No. 273, dated 18th July 1894). In 1898 the party was abolished and Sub-Inspector's orderly increased to 6 peons (2 + 4) (G.O. Mis. No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898). In 1912 one first-grade peon was replaced by a second-grade peon (vide G.O. No. 447, dated 17th February 1912, in B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). The range is patrolled by a Sub-Inspector assisted by 3 peons (1—2).

Smuggling of liquor from the bordering taluks of the Cochin State has practically ceased to exist since the introduction of reforms in the excise administration in the Cochin State in 1905 onwards. It is not improbable, however, that small quantities of excisable articles are smuggled across the border into the British territory—

Police stations.

1. Pōdanūr.
2. Malaimāchampātti.

Railway stations.

1. Pōdanūr.
2. Madukarai.
3. Walayār.
4. Settipālaiyam (Pōdanūr-Pollāchi Railway).

Telegraph offices.

At the railway stations supra

Post offices.

1. Pōdanūr (sub-office).
2. Settipālaiyam (branch office).

G.—*Kinattukidavu Range.*

The range is about 142·27 square miles in extent and is traversed by the Coimbatore-Pollāchi and Coimbatore-Palladam roads. The interior of the range is approached by rocky cart-tracks. It contains 31 Government and 3 zamindari villages with a population of 61,202. Description

It is bounded on the north by the Pōdanūr and Sūlūr ranges, Erode circle, on the east by the Palladam range, Erode circle, on the south by the Pollachi range and on the west by the Cochin territory.

It has 6 arrack and 30 toddy shops. Sweet toddy tapping is carried on on a small scale for manufacture of jaggery. There are coconut topes along the banks of the Sulakul jungle stream. The number of trees marked averages 2,600 coconuts and 65 palmyras annually.

Kinattukidavu is a fairly important village about 14 miles from Coimbatore. It is a railway station. There is a small Local Fund bungalow at Kinattukidavu. A weekly fair is held on Saturdays in the village.

The Pollāchi taluk was originally patrolled by a party of one petty officer and eight peons under the Sub-Inspector of the Udamalpet taluk. On the introduction of the tree-tapping system in 1894 the taluk was divided into 3 ranges, viz., Kinattukkidavu, Pollachi and Anamalai and each range was placed under a Sub-Inspector with an orderly of 3 peons (vide G.O. No. 688, Revenue, dated 25th September 1894, in B.P. No. 411, dated 27th September 1894). In 1903 the party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2+4) (vide G.O. No. 628, Revenue, dated 22nd June 1903, in B.P. No. 121/2371, Salt, dated 25th June 1903). In 1912 one of the first-grade peons was replaced by one second-grade peon (1+5) (G.O. No. 447, Revenue, dated 17th February 1912, in B.P. No. 37/534, dated 26th February 1912). The range is patrolled by a Sub-Inspector with 5 peons (1—4).

The western portion of the range bordering on the Cochin frontier was formerly patrolled by a party (Pallarpatti party) of 1 petty officer and 5 peons (2+3). This party was abolished from 1st September 1909 as per G.O. No. 2044, Revenue, dated 26th July 1909.

Police stations.

1. Kinattukidavu.
2. Periya Negamam (outpost).

Railway station.

1. Kinattukidavu (Pōdanūr-Pollāchi Railway).

Telegraph office.

At the railway station supra.

Post offices.

1. Kinattukidavu (branch office).
2. Vadakkipālaiyam (branch office).
3. Negamam (branch office).

Note.—Service at No. 3 is tri-weekly only, i.e., on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.

H.—Pollāchi Range.

Description. The range is 138·73 square miles in area and is traversed by good roads.

It contains 45 Government and 3 zamindari villages with a total population of 67,921. It is bounded on the north by the Kinattukidavu range, on the east by the Gudimangalam range, on the south by the Anamalai range and on the west by the Anamalai range and the Cochin territory.

There are 7 arrack and 24 toddy shops, 1 opium shop, 1 ganja shop and 1 F.L. 2 shop. There is also an arrack wholesale depot at Pollachi.

Coconut topes are scattered over the range. Bodipalayam, a zamindari village, has the largest palmyra tope in the circle and sweet juice operations are conducted on a large scale during the season for the manufacture of jaggery.

The range marks on an average 2,880 coconuts and 600 palmyras annually.

There are a few saline tracts in the range, but salt crime is unknown. The manufacture of crude saltpetre is carried on in several villages in the range.

The western portion of the range borders on the Cochin State, but owing to the reforms introduced in the Excise administration there and the more or less equal vend prices on both sides of the frontier there is little danger to the revenue from smuggling.

Pollāchi is an important centre of trade and the headquarters of a Sub-Collector, a Tahsildar and a Stationary Sub-Magistrate. There are several ginning mills and the weekly fair held here every Thursday is on an enormous scale. There is a Local Fund Hospital and a branch of the Madras Bank. There are Local Fund and Public Works Department bungalows at Pollāchi—also a chattram for Indians. There is a combined bungalow and chattram at Gomangalam Pudūr, 10 miles east of Pollāchi.

The establishment of the range has undergone the same changes as that of the Kinattukidavu range.

Police stations
1. Pollāchi.
2. Gomangalam Pudūr (outpost).

Railway station.
1. Pollāchi (Pōdanūr-Pollāchi Railway).

Telegraph office
1. Pollāchi.

Post offices.
1. Pollāchi (sub-office).
2. Gomangalam (branch office).
3 Uttukuli (branch office).

I.—Anamalai Range.

Description.

The range is about 160·96 square miles in extent. There are fairly good roads in the range, while the Poonachi ghat road is kept in excellent condition by the Public Works Department.

It contains 26 Government and 2 zamindari villages with a total population of 78,957.

The range is bounded on the north by the Pollachi range on the east by the Gudimangalam range, on the south by the Travancore State and on the west by the Cochin territory. The southern portion of the range, which comprises the Anamalai Hills, has no shops and hence illicit transport of liquor, etc., from the plains to the estates requires attention. Two estates on the Anamalais, viz, Valparai and Castle Croft, have been granted special opium licences, free of any fee, for the sale of opium to the estate coolies, thus minimizing illicit traffic in opium. Three arrack shops on the Anamalai Hills, chiefly for the benefit of coolies working on the estates there have also been sanctioned (vide B.P. R. No. 22, Abkāri, dated 7th January 1914). Special permits are also granted by the Revenue Divisional Officer, Pollachi, for the transport of arrack to the estates on the requisition of Estate Superintendents.

Tapping for sweet toddy is carried on on a limited extent in the range. About 2,220 coconuts and 500 palmyras are marked on the average annually for shops in the range.

There are 12 arrack and 17 toddy shops and 1 arrack wholesale depot at Anamalai. The manufacture of crude saltpetre is carried on in the villages of Kottūr and Malayandipatnam.

There is a forest bungalow at Sethimadai at the foot of Mount Stuart, Public Works Department bungalows at Kottūr, Iyerpadi and Attakati (the two last on the Poonachi Hills) and a Local Fund combined bungalow and chattram at Ambarampālaiyam.

Up to August 1909 the establishment consisted of 1 Sub-Inspector and 3 peons, and a party of 1 petty officer and 5 peons (1+4). The party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (1+5) (G.O. No. 1103, Revenue, dated 23rd April 1909, in B.P.R. No. 101/1305, Salt, dated 30th April 1909). Local allowance of Rs. 3 per mensem to the Sub-Inspector and 12 annas per mensem to each peon was sanctioned with effect from 1st October 1914 (vide G.O. No. 2077, Revenue, dated 20th July 1914). The range is patrolled by a Sub-Inspector with 5 peons (1—4).

Police stations.

1. Anamalai.
2. Kottūr.

Railway station and Telegraph office.

The nearest is at Pollāchi, 10 miles distant.

Post offices.

1. Anamalai (sub-office).
2. Malayāndipatnam (branch office).
3. Samattūr (branch office).
4. Vettakaranpudūr (branch office).
5. Valparai (branch office).

J.—Gudimangalam Range.

Description.

The range is about 204·40 square miles in area. It contains 64 Government villages with a population of 87,800. The range has no good roads excepting the metalled one from Udamalpet to Palladam, but there are fair cart-tracks to all important villages. There is a motor service from Udamalpet to Tiruppur (South Indian Railway) which passes through Gudimangalam and Periapatti.

It is bounded on the north by the Palladam and Dhārāpuram taluks, on the east by the Udamalpet Range and Dharapuram Range (Erode circle), on the south by the Anamalai Hills and on the west by the Pollachi taluk.

There are 21 arrack and 14 toddy shops. There are very few topes in the range, which derives its supply of toddy from the adjoining ranges. The number of trees marked averages 1,600 coconuts and 135 palmyras annually.

The manufacture of crude saltpetre is carried on to a large extent in about 36 villages. The refineries at Udamalpet and Coimbatore are supplied from here.

Gudimangalam, from which the range takes its name, is about 8 miles north of Udamalpet on the road from Udamalpet to Palladam.

The range was originally patrolled by one Sub-Inspector and 3 peons (one second-grade and two third-grade) and a party consisting of one petty officer and 5 peons (1+2+2). In 1898 the party was abolished and the strength of the Sub-Inspector's orderly raised to 6 peons (2+2+2)—vide G.O. Mis., No. 688, Revenue, dated 10th February 1898, in B.P. No. 52, dated 15th February 1898. In March 1901 the menial establishment was tentatively reduced from 6 to 3 peons (1+2) and this arrangement was confirmed in G.O. No. 1021, Revenue, dated 6th October 1903 (B.P. No. 258/3947, Salt, dated 24th October 1903).

There are Local Fund bungalows at Periapatti and Pudupalaiyam.

Police station. 1. Gudimangalam.

Railway station. The nearest railway stations are at Pollachi, 28 miles distant and Tiruppūr, 32 miles north of Gudimangalam on the main line of the South Indian Railway.

Telegraph office. Nearest at Udamalpet, 8 miles.

Post office. 1. Pulavadi (branch office).

K.—Udamalpet Range.

Description. The range is 150·31 square miles in area and contains 23 Government and 6 zamindari villages with a total population of 72,004. There are fair roads and cart-tracks and a motor service runs from Pollāchi to Tiruppūr via Udamalpet.

It is bounded on the north by the Gudimangalam range and the Dhārāpuram taluk (Erode circle), on the east by the Palni taluk (Madura district), on the south by the Travancore State and on the west by the Gudimangalam range.

There are 10 arrack and 9 toddy shops, 1 opium shop, 2 ganja shops, 1 F.L. 2 shop (at Udamalpet) and one arrack wholesale depot at Udamalpet. There are coconut topes on the banks of the Amarāvati river near the eastern border of the range, but toddy is also supplied from the Anamalai and Pollāchi ranges. The number of trees marked averages 1,300 coconuts and 35 palmyras annually. There is very little tapping for sweet toddy.

There are two refineries (saltpetre) at Udamalpet and crude salt-petre manufacture is carried on in about 21 villages scattered over the range.

Udamalpet is a large place, the headquarters of a Tahsildar, Stationary Sub-Magistrate and a District Munsif. It has a Local Fund Hospital, a Local Fund Bungalow, and a Public Works Department rest-house. There are also Public Works Department bungalows at Karattoluvu, Madattukolam, Elaiyamuttūr and Manupatti and Forest bungalows at Dhalli and Kombu.

The establishment has undergone the same changes as that of the Gudimangalam range and now consists of one Sub-Inspector and three peons (1 + 2).

Police stations.

1. Udamalpet.
2. Dhalli.
3. Madattukolam (outpost).

Railway station Nearest at Pollachi, 20 miles distant.

Telegraph office.

1. Udamalpet.

Post offices.

1. Udamalpet (sub-office).
2. Dhalli (branch office).
3. Kanniyūr (branch office).
4. Karattoluvu (branch office).
5. Kadattūr (branch office).
6. Kolumam (branch office).
7. Komaralingam (branch office).

CHAPTER III.

A.—SALINE SOILS.

Statement showing the list and description or saline or *quasi*-saline soils.

[**Note.**—There are no saline or *quasi*-saline soils in the Nilgiri district, the Annur, Pōdanūr, Kinattukidavu and Anamalai ranges.]

Number.	Name of village.	Survey or paimash number.	Extent.		Situation.	Remarks.
			ACS.	C.		
	Avanashi Range.					
1	**Avanashi**	80	1	0	South of village along the stream.	...
2	**Avanashilingapālaiyam** ...	...	5	0	In patches three-fourth mile north-west of village.	...
3	Vilakulam	...	0	50	West near stream ...	...
4	Kaniyampālaiyam ...	...	1	0	One mile west of village.	...
5	Pulliyampālaiyam ...	241	0	5	Two small patches two furlongs west of village.	...
6	Pudupālaiyam	143	0	5	Two small patches four furlongs west of village on banks of a stream.	...
7	Rāmanādapuram	...	0	50	Four furlongs south of village on banks of a stream.	...
8	Cheyyūr	...	0	25	In tank bed	...
9	Summarapālaiyam ...	88	0	25	South of village	...
10	Ammapālaiyam	...	1	0	One mile north-west of village along stream.	...
11	Dasampālaiyam	43	1	0	Four furlongs south-west of village near stream.	...
12	Kanjapalli	...	3	50	Four furlongs north and six furlongs west of village in two patches along a stream.	...
	Tudiyalūr Range.					
125	Kōvilpālaiyam	48 1-A	0	25	......	...
145	Tudiyalūr	383, 384, 389 and 394.	0	50	Half a mile west of the railway station and half a furlong north of the Tudiyalūr and Mettupālaiyam road close to Sandaipettai.	...
160	Kalapatti	155-A, 977 and 978.	1	0	.. ...	

Salt prevention—*cont.*

Number.	Name of village.	Survey or paimash number.	Extent.	Situation.	Remarks.
				Tondāmuttūr Range.	
			ACS. C.		
217	Telungapālaiyam	...	5 0	Half a mile north-west of village.	These tracts are overgrown with prickly-pear.
221	Siranāyakanpālaiyam ...	...	2 0	South-east of village ...	...
214	Pachapālaiyam	...	2 0	North of village on banks of a stream.	...
				Coimbatore Range.	
224	Edaiyarpālaiyam ...	...	...	Nitrous soil in patches in village site.	...
227	Coimbatore	...	...	Nitrous soil in patches in the backyards in Fort and Thurayar street.	...
228	Anupparpālaiyam... ...	...	0 20	In patches south of Valankulam tank.	...
229	Rāmanādapuram	...	...	Patches of nitrous soil in village site.	...
232	Pilamedu	...	4 0	North of village and in patches in village site, nitrous earth.	...
234	Singanallūr	...	10 0	Nitrous in village site and Ondipudur hamlet.	...
				Pollāchi Range.	
...	Zamin Avalappampatti ...	14 and 16.	0 50	In and around village ...	...
80	Pūjāripatti...	148	0 50	Three furlongs west of village.	...
84	Silakampatti	120 and 123.	0 75	One-fourth mile south of village.	...
85	Nallampalli	302	0 25	Half a mile south of village	...
97	Solapālaiyam	8, 10, 126 and 160.	1 25	South of village	...
98	Nāttukkālpālaiyam ...	9, 12, 40 and 188.	2 0	Two to four furlongs south of village.	...
				Gudimangalam Range.	
8	Periyapatti	...	14 0	Salt earth on banks of stream and Varattar.	...
5	Pulavadi	...	19 0	Half a mile west and one mile north of village along Uppar.	...
10	Amandakkadavu	...	24 50	Half a mile south and north of village.	Overgrown with prickly-pear.
7	Kondampatti	...	9 0	North and west of village.	...
14	Vidampatti	...	7 50	North and north-west of village about a mile.	...
21	Vadugapālaiyam ...	...	3 75	Half a mile north-east and south of village.	...
		...	0 50	Nitrous soil east of village.	...
20	Somavārapatti	...	3 0	Three-fourth mile east of village.	...
32	Sinnavirampatti	...	1 0	Two miles east of village.	...
52	Rāvanapuram	...	7 0	On banks of Pālār river ...	...
56	Tinnampatti	...	2 0	South-west of village ...	...
48	Udukkampālaiyam ...	...	0 50	Three-fourths mile south of village.	...

Salt prevention—*cont.*

Number.	Name of vilage.	Survey or paimash number.	Extent.	Situation.	Remarks.
			Udamalpet Range.		
			ACS. C.		
88	Agrahara Kannadipudur.	379	0 20	South of Nilambūr ...	...
82	Oralupatti	276-A	0 27	In patches in Andikavandanur hamlet.	...
68	Dali	22	0 55	Nitrous soil north-east of village.	...
90	Elayamuttūr	192	...	In patches here and there.	...
69	Jallipatti	95	0 55	South-west of village ...	...
...	Onakalpālaiyam	30	0 20	South-east of village ...	...
25	Karattoluvu	656	0 20	North-east of village ...	...
91	Kallapuram,- hamlet of Kumbagaram.	276	0 12	North of village	...
83	Kannamanāyakanūr ...	854-A	0 12	South-west of village ...	...
...	Marulapatti	459	0 10	Do. ...	...
92	Komaralingam	702	0 25	East of village	...
44	Kannakampālaiyam ...	245	0 12	South of village	...
80	Manupatti	105	...	In small patches here and there.	...
87	Sirkarkannādiputtūr ...	52	0 10	North-east of village ...	...
...	Madattukolam	275	0 10	Do. ..	...
42	Udamalpet	157 and 158.	0 6	North of village	...

B.—SALT-SUPPLY AND TRADE.

Madras salt was formerly used in many parts of the circle but has more or less been entirely ousted by Bombay salt, which finds a ready market on account of its lightness.

Bombay salt used to be obtained direct by rail but after the enhancement of railway freights traders obtained their supply of Bombay salt from Calicut by rail through wholesale dealers who import same from Bombay by sea.

The retail selling price varies from one anna four pies to one anna eight pies per measure of 132 tolas. The innumerable weekly shandies are the principal salt marts in the circle.

C.—SALTPETRE.

Crude saltpetre is manufactured on a fairly large scale in the Coimbatore and Udamalpet taluks of the circle and to a less extent in the Avanashi and Pollachi taluks. Owing to a decrease in the price of the commodity and more profitable labour in other trades and works the manufacture of crude saltpetre has of late years been gradually declining—vide statement attached.

There are six refineries, four in Coimbatore and two in Udamalpet. The crude saltpetre produced in Coimbatore is not of such good quality as that produced in Udamalpet, so also the refined saltpetre. The saltpetre turned out by the Coimbatore refineries is generally used for the manufacture of manure by Messrs. Stanes & Co., and Messrs. Pierce, Leslie & Co. That turned out by the Udamalpet refineries is much superior and is used in the manufacture of gunpowder and fire-works.

The percentage of educed salt to crude saltpetre averages 34·7 and that of refined to crude saltpetre 50·8. Most of the educed salt is destroyed, but Messrs. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore, have obtained special permission to convert the educed salt manufactured in their refinery into a bisulphate for the preparation of manure.

Statement showing the number of "A" and "B" licences issued and the amount of crude saltpetre treated.

Year.	Number of		Amount of crude saltpetre treated.	
	"A" Licences.	"B." Licences.	MDS.	SEERS.
1904-05	485	7	12,908	0
1905-06	531	7	11,386	0
1906-07	531	7	8,842	0
1907-08	519	8	12,174	0
1908-09	475	7	9,143	0
1909-10	421	7	8,350	13
1910-11	375	7	9,135	17
1911-12	379	6	8,855	13
1912-13	383	6	6,974	0
1913-14	334	6	6,241	20
1914-15	319	6	4,713	21
1915-16	328	6	5,961	21
1916-17	340	6	5,070	3
1917-18	318	5	2,249	0
1918-19	295	5		
1919-20	251	5		
1920-21	221	5		

CRIME—SALT.

Classified statement of offences against the Salt laws reported.

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than salt-petre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Ootacamund.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919–20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919–20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Salt.

against the Salt laws reported.

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre. X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining Saltpetre without licence.		XII. Other offences.		XIII. Other offences against the Salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CRIME—

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than saltpetre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C	P.	C.	P.
Annūr.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Avanashi.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre. X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining salt petre without licence.		XII. Other offences.		XIII. Other offences against the Salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than saltpetre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Tudiyalūr.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tondāmuttūr.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre. X. Relating to edible salt.		Offences relating to saltpetre. XI. Refining saltpetre without licence.		Offences relating to saltpetre. XII. Other offences.		XIII. Other offences against the Salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CRIME—

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than salt-petre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Coimbatore.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Podanur.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre.						XIII. Other offences against the salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
				X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining saltpetre without licence.		XII. Other offences.						
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Crime—

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than salt-petre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	3	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Kinattukidavu.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollāchi.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre.						XIII. Other offences against the salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
				X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining salt-petre without licence.		XII. Other offences.						
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...		...			...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CRIME—

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt other than salt-petre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII. Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Anamalai.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judimangalam.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre. X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining saltpetre without licence.		XII. Other offences.		XIII. Other offences against the salt laws.		Total.		Remarks.
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Crime—

Classified statement of offences

Range.	Year.	I. Illicit removal of salt from a factory.		II. Manufacture of contraband salt, other than saltpetre.		III. Salt illicitly removed from a factory.		IV. Salt illicitly imported by land.		V. Salt illicitly imported by sea.		VI. Illicitly manufactured salt.		VII Spontaneous or swamp salt.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Udamalpet.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SALT—*cont.*

against the Salt laws reported—*cont.*

VIII. Earth salt.		IX. Contraband salt earth.		Offences relating to saltpetre. X. Relating to edible salt.		XI. Refining saltpetre without licence.		XII. Other offences.		XIII. Other offences against the salt laws.		Total		Remarks.
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CHAPTER IV.

D.—FRONTIERS.

1. The Mysore State on the north-east and the Cochin State on the south-west form the frontiers of the circle.

2. *Facilities for crime.*—There is little or no facility on the Mysore frontier.

With the changes introduced in the Excise administration of the Cochin State, prices of excisable articles have been more or less equalised on both sides of the frontier. Smuggling, however, into British Territory is not improbable but if it exists it is on a very small scale.

3. *Rates of tree-tax.*—In Mysore the independent shop auction sale system exists. The lease commences on the 1st July of each year and trees are marked annually. The tree-tax is Rs. 2–2–0 per coconut and Re. 1–4–0 per date or palmyra per annum. A moturpha fee of Re. 0–4–3 is also paid in the case of Government trees.

In Cochin the contractor who purchases a vend area sub-lets each shop at a certain rate per tree tapped.

4. *Average retail selling prices.*—

		RS.	A.	P.	
Toddy	...	0	4	0	per gallon in the Cochin State.
Arrack	...	7	5	0	per gallon of 30° u.p. in the Mysore State and Rs. 6 to Rs. 7–8–0 per gallon in the Cochin State.
Opium	...	0	8	0	per tola in Mysore.
		0	12	0	per tola in Cochin.
Ganja	...	0	4	0	per tola in Mysore and Cochin.

5. *Distance from the frontier and the shops of each kind in the native states.*—Gundalpet ganja and opium shops in the Mysore State are 22 miles from the frontier.

In the Cochin State the toddy shops are at a distance of one mile and upwards from the frontier, while arrack shops are from two furlongs upwards and ganja and opium shops are 6 miles away.

6. *Distance from a British to a state shop of the same kind.*—In the Mysore frontier it is 43 miles. In Cochin State the distance from a British toddy shop to a state toddy shop is 4 miles, from arrack shop to arrack shop is 6 miles, and ganja and opium shops 15 miles.

7. *Average number of trees marked in British Territory for state shops and vice versa*—Nil.

8. *Sources of supply.*—

Arrack—Locally manufactured in the states.
Ganja—Obtained from British store-houses.
Opium—Obtained from the Madras Taluk Treasury.

9. *Extent of ganja cultivation in the states.*—Nil.

10. Cocaine, morphia and allied drugs are subject to the same rules and regulations in the native states as in British territory.

CHAPTER V.

EXCISE REVENUE.

Country spirits.

In 1901–02 the "Contract Distillery System" was introduced. Previously the "Private Distillery System" was in force. The "Contract Distillery Supply System" applies to the whole circle. The supply contract is in the hands of M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. T. Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar of Coimbatore from 1901–02 for the whole of the Coimbatore district. He with Messrs. Rangayya Kavandan & Co. of Ootacamund held the contract for the Nilgiri district till 1st April 1904, when the contract was cancelled and the distillery at Aruvankadu was closed. The contract is now in the hands of M.R.Ry. A. T. Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar & Sons. The distillery at Coimbatore outturns the liquor required, with a bonded warehouse at Coonoor for the supply of the Nilgiri district. The arrack is manufactured from "jaggery."

The rates of still head duty fixed from time to time are shown below:—

Year.	Proof.	20° U.P.	30° U.P.	60° U.P.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	
1886–87 ...	3 2 0	2 8 0	2 3 0	1 4 0	20° U.P. was prohibited from 1st April 1910.
1889–90 ..	3 12 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	1 8 0	
1894–95 ...	4 6 0	3 8 0	3 1 0	1 12 0	
1906–07 ...	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	2 0 0	
1909–10 ...	5 10 0	4 8 0	3 15 0	2 4 0	
1911–12 ...	6 4 0	...	4 6 0	...	
1913–14 ...	6 14 0	...	4 13 0	...	
1914–15 ...	6 14 0	...	4 13 0	...	
1915–16 ...	6 14 0	...	4 13 0	...	
1916–17 ...	6 14 0	...	4 13 0	...	
1917–18 ...	6 14 0	...	4 13 0	...	
			35° U.P.		
1918–19 ...	7 8 0	...	5 4 0	...	35° U.P. introduced.
1919–20 ...	7 8 0	...	5 4 0	2 12 0	60° U.P. introduced.
1920–21 ...	8 7 0	...	5 7 9	3 2 0	

The contract issue prices per gallon at the distillery and at the wholesale depots are shown below:—

Year.		Strength of liquor.	Issue price per gallon At the distillery.	At wholesale depots.
			RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1905-06 ...		20° U.P.	4 5 9	4 8 9
		30° U.P.	3 13 0	4 0 0
1907-08 ...		20° U.P.	4 12 7	4 15 7
		30° U.P.	4 3 0	4 6 0
1909-10 ...		20° U.P.	5 5 9	5 8 9
		30° U.P.	4 11 0	4 14 0
1910-11 ...		30° U.P.	4 12 0	4 15 0
1911-12, 1912-13 ...		30° U.P.	5 3 0	5 6 0
1913-14 ...		30° U.P.	5 11 0	5 14 0
1914-15 ...		30° U.P.	5 11 0	5 14 0
1915-16 ...		30° U.P.	5 11 0	5 14 0
1916-17 ...		30° U.P.	5 13 0	6 0 0
1917-18 ...		30° U.P.	6 0 0	6 3 0
1918-19 ...		35° U.P.	6 7 0	6 10 3
1919-20 ...		35° U.P.	6 7 0	6 10 0
		60° U.P.	3 6 10	3 9 10
1920-21 ...		35° U.P.	6 12 3	6 15 3
		60° U.P.	3 14 7	4 1 7
1921-22 ...	up to 31-7-21	35° U.P.	...	...
		60° U.P.	...	...
	from 1-8-21	35° U.P.	1 14 0	2 1 0
		60° U.P.	1 2 6	1 5 6

There are arrack wholesale depots at Mēttupālaiyam, Avanashi, Tondāmuttūr, Coimbatore, Pollāchi, Anaimalai and Udamalpet.

The retail sale price of arrack is from three annas six pies to four annas per dram of 35° U.P.

From 1st April 1919 the local distillation of arrack in the Attappadi Valley has been prohibited. The number of arrack shops has been reduced from 9 to 3. They are to be assigned on nominal vend fees. The arrack for these shops is to be bought from Coimbatore Distillery at 40° U.P. at the rate of excise duty sanctioned for the Coimbatore district. The maximum selling price per dram of arrack has been fixed at As. 2-6.

Statement showing the number of arrack shops sanctioned, sold and opened, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.			Coonoor.			Annur.			Avanashi.			Tudiyalur.			Thondamuttur.		
	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.
1903-04 ...	12	12	12	16	16	16	29	29	29	20	20	20	34	34	34	14	14	14
1904-05 ..	11	11	11	16	16	16	27	27	27	20	20	20	34	34	34	15	15	15
1905-06 ...	11	11	11	16	16	16	27	27	27	20	20	20	34	34	34	15	15	15
1906-07 ..	11	11	11	15	15	15	27	27	27	20	20	20	34	34	34	15	15	15
1907-08 ..	11	11	11	15	15	15	27	27	27	20	20	20	34	34	34	15	15	15
1908-09 ...	10	10	10	13	13	13	27	27	27	20	20	20	34	34	34	15	15	15
1909-10 ..	9	9	9	11	11	11	27	27	27	20	20	20	27	26	26	13	13	13
1910-11 ..	8	8	8	10	10	10	27	27	27	20	20	20	27	27	27	13	13	13
1911-12 ..	8	8	8	8	8	8	27	23	23	20	20	20	27	27	27	13	13	13
1912-13 ..	5	5	5	7	7	7	29	29	29	20	20	20	21	21	21	13	13	13
1913-14 ..	5	5	5	7	7	7	29	27	27	20	20	20	21	21	21	13	13	13
1914-15	5	5	5	7	7	7	27	27	27	20	20	20	21	21	21	13	13	13
1915-16 ...	10	0	10	...	...	...	21	21	21	19	19	19	15	14	14	13	13	13
1916-17 ..	11	10	10	..	.		21	20	20	19	19	19	14	14	14	13	13	13
1917-18 ...	8	8	8	..	..	..	21	21	21	19	19	19	14	14	14	13	13	13
1918-19 ...	8	6	6	..	.	..	19	19	19	18	18	18	14	14	14	13	13	13
1919-20 ...	3	3	3		..	..	17	17	17	15	15	15	4	12	12	13	13	13

Year.	Coimbatore.			Podanur.			Kinnattukkidavu.			Pollachi.			Anaimalai.			Gudimangalam.			Udamalpet.			Total.		
	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.
1903-04 ...	10	10	10	11	11	11	16	9	9	14	13	13	18	15	15	30	30	30	18	18	18	242	231	231
1904-05 ..	10	10	10	11	11	11	16	13	13	14	14	14	18	17	17	30	30	30	19	19	19	241	237	237
1905-06 ...	10	10	10	11	11	11	15	13	13	14	14	14	19	19	19	30	30	30	19	19	19	241	239	239
1906-07 ..	10	10	10	11	11	11	15	15	15	14	13	13	19	19	19	30	30	30	19	19	19	240	239	239
1907-08 ..	10	10	10	11	11	11	15	15	15	14	13	13	19	19	19	30	30	30	19	19	19	240	239	239
1908-09 ...	10	10	0	11	11	11	14	14	14	14	13	13	19	19	19	30	30	30	19	19	16	236	235	232
1909-10 ..	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	14	13	13	19	17	17	26	26	25	16	16	16	213	209	209
1910-11 ..	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	12	12	13	13	13	16	16	16	26	[illegible]	26	16	16	16	208	208	208
1911-12 ..	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	13	13	15	15	15	25	25	25	16	16	16	199	195	195
1912-13 ..	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	13	13	15	15	15	25	25	25	16	16	16	191	191	191
1913-14 ..	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	13	12	12	15	15	15	25	25	25	16	16	16	191	188	188
1914-15	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	12	12	12	15	15	15	23	23	23	15	15	15	185	185	185
1915-16 ...	9	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	9	9	9	15	15	15	22	22	22	13	13	13	161	160	160
1916-17 ..	9	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	6	9	8	8	15	14	14	22	22	22	13	13	13	160	155	155
1917-18 ...	9	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	6	9	8	8	14	13	13	22	21	21	13	13	13	158	153	153
1918-19 ...	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	8	8	8	12	12	12	22	22	22	13	13	13	149	147	147
1919-20 ...	7	7	7	8	7	7	6	6	6	7	7	7	12	12	12	21	21	21	10	10	10	133	130	130

Statement showing the annual consumption of country spirits in proof gallons, rangewar.

Arrack consumption.

Statement showing the annual

Year.	Ootacamund.	Coonoor.	Annur.	Avanashi.	Tudiyalur.	Tondamuttur.	Coimbatore.
1903-04 ...	16,991·6	15,556·6	3,411·2	Not available.	2,894·0	1,245·3	3,717·9
1904-05 ..	16,291·4	15,746·5	4,418·0	2,528·4	2,606·6	1,126·4	3,921·95
1905-06 ...	14,885 8	11,965·8	3,309·2	2,656·25	2,641·6	1'314·75	3,235·45
1906-07 ...	13,888 3	10,684·2	3,339·0	2,294·45	2,464·4	1,269·5	3,025·95
1907-08 ...	13,713·0	13,475·5	3.276·9	2,232·12	2,489·2	1,468·0	4,009·25
1908-09 ...	14,085·5	11,710·7	3,404·6	2,823·12	3,005·9	1,974·0	4,560·24
1909-10 ...	11,317·1	10,899·4	3,149·3	2,745·4	2,552·5	1,229·97	4,456·8
1910-11 ...	13,431·2	10,768·3	2,803·5	2,225·3	2,668·7	1,525·8	5,234·6
1911-12 ...	14,340·7	10,519·5	2,403·4	2,328·9	2,808·[illegible]	1,247·0	3,878·5
1912-13 ...	11,995·0	12,036·6	3,229·3	2,885·2	2,715·5	1,773·9	5,606·88
1913-14 ...	11,562·0	10,669·4	3.474·5	3.345 6	2,139·8	1,760·8	5,008·38
1914-15 ...	10,879·45	9,143·12	3,716·6	3,454·5	1,914·7	1,747·5	7,703·85
1915-16 ...	16,077·3	14,671·0	3,034·5	2,825·9	1,972·6	1,482·7	6,552·98
1916-17 ...	11,756·5	13,156·7	4,945·9	3,721·04	2,385·5	1,940·7	7,638·5
1917-18 ...	11,357·5	13,956·6	9 430·6	5,825·4	3,228·4	3,467·0	6,307 75
1918-19 ...	12,935	8,018·4	8,426·6	7,273·5	4,033·2	2,534·3	6,454·4

consumption of country spirits in proof gallons, rangewar.

Podanur.	Kinnattuk-kidavu.	Pollachi.	Anaimalai.	Gudimangalam.	Udamalpet.	Total.
1,140·1	531·75	840·5	1,538·9	1,896·8	1,881·2	51,645·85
1,011·0	745·2	1,038·0	1,636·0	2,173·6	2,093·6	55,336·65
960·75	661·6	1,088·53	1,530·4	1,648·0	1,775·35	47,673·48
1,141·5	716·0	1,110·4	1,724·6	1,663·2	1,800·8	45,122·3
1,124·7	992·0	1,502·0	2,021·2	2,141·6	2,162·8	50,608·27
1,411·63	1,297·0	2,246·35	3,115·16	2,892·0	3,722·4	56,248·6
1,538·83	1,316·25	2,169·54	2,100·48	3,168·4	4,232·4	50,946·37
1,738·2	1,204·8	2,081·8	2,086·1	2,907·1	2,961·7	51,637·1
1,874·2	945·0	2,128·0	2,171·0	2,899·4	3,758·3	51,302·5
1,881·8	1,165·5	2,107·2	2,652·5	2,961·0	3,504·3	54,514·68
2,017·7	1,254·36	2,151·9	2,743·4	2,552·6	3,073·1	51,753·54
2,037·7	1,260·3	1,901·3	2,796·4	2,207·4	2,978·8	51,741·32
1,887·5	951·0	1,504·12	2,138·0	1,956·1	3,013·4	58,067·10
2,047·7	1,107·0	1,805·5	2,493·5	2,304·3	3,358·5	58,661·34
2,758·2	1,418·5	2,469·9	2,765·7	2,983·4	3,073	69,051·95
2,648·1	1,620·1	2,785·6	2,687·7	2,769·6	3,600·3	65,786·819

Statement showing the annual

Arrack rentals.

Year.	Ootacamund.		Coonoor.		Annur.		Avanashi.		Tudiyalūr.		Tondāmuttūr.		Coimbatore.	
	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.
1903–04 ...	31,224	0	34,524	0	6,408	0	3,480	0	4,296	0	2,463	0	9,360	0
1904–05 ...	32,244	0	38,640	0	8,580	0	4,020	0	6,192	0	2,826	0	11,754	0
1905–06 ...	36,504	0	39,180	0	10,638	0	5,892	0	8,612	0	3,264	0	15,012	0
1906–07 ...	33,384	0	34,344	0	7,854	0	5,172	0	6,012	0	2,988	0	10,938	0
1907–08 ...	43,872	0	39,408	0	6,528	0	4,596	0	4,680	0	2,682	0	11,646	0
1908–09 ...	31,968	0	30,336	0	7,578	0	4,830	0	4,875	0	3,225	0	11,100	0
1909–10 ...	43,368	0	29,400	0	7,938	0	5,160	0	5,214	0	3,750	0	12,864	0
1910–11 ...	39,888	0	41,676	0	8,520	0	4,752	0	5,700	0	3,864	0	13,284	0
1911–12 ...	36,720	0	29,976	0	7,932	0	4,980	0	5,484	0	3,996	0	14,964	0
1912–13 ...	37,020	0	34,116	0	7,998	0	5,172	0	6,180	0	4,272	0	13,188	0
1913–14 ...	72,960	0	59,268	0	6,714	0	6,084	0	4,152	0	4,650	0	17,508	0
1914–15 ...	43,020	0	41,928	0	13,278	0	8,094	0	7,332	0	4,554	0	24,672	0
1915–16 ...					11,952	0	9,360	0	4,632	0	4,788	0	23,448	0
1916–17 ...	1,12,260	0			11,844	0	8,736	0	5,532	0	4,440	0	20,688	0
1917–18 ...	1,33,620	0			14,232	0	13,248	0	6,492	0	4,896	0	30,516	0
1918–19 ...	1,41,780	0			25,416	0	24,516	0	8,172	0	7,356	0	45,540	0
1919–20 ...	1,60,140	0			43,428	0	44,160	0	13,610	0	10,092	0	55,932	0
	1,91,280	0												

rentals of arrack shops, rangewar.

Podanūr.		Kinattu-kidavu.		Pollāchi.		Anamalai.		Gudiman-galam.		Udamalpet.		Total.	
RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.
2,130	0	693	0	1,719	0	2,403	0	3,214	0	4,476	0	1,06,390	0
3,156	0	885	0	1,980	0	3,084	0	3,876	0	4,224	0	1,21,461	0
3,282	0	1,551	0	2,679	0	4,329	0	5,214	0	5,748	0	1,41,975	0
2,694	0	1,305	0	2,115	0	3,549	0	3,300	0	3,756	0	1,17,411	0
2,574	0	1,446	0	2,628	0	3,492	0	3,645	0	4,074	0	1,31,271	0
2,799	0	1,698	0	3,150	0	4,548	0	4,152	0	4,560	0	1,14,819	0
3,915	0	2,700	0	5,082	0	6,300	0	5,436	0	6,804	0	1,37,931	0
4,386	0	3,204	0	6,552	0	8,292	0	8,292	0	10,416	0	1,58,826	0
5,292	0	3,084	0	8,064	0	7,956	0	8,208	0	9,732	0	1,46,388	0
6,426	0	3,420	0	7,920	0	8,130	0	7,662	0	9,444	0	1,50,948	0
7,188	0	3,654	0	7,014	0	7,224	0	7,062	0	8,610	0	2,12,088	0
7,356	0	4,860	0	8,016	0	7,302	0	7,041	0	8,568	0	1,86,021	0
7,416	0	3,432	0	7,908	0	8,016	0	5,004	0	8,132	0	2,07,348	0
7,200	0	2,940	0	5,658	0	6,498	0	5,436	0	7,116	0	2,19,708	0
6,900	0	3,396	0	7,692	0	7,578	0	5,328	0	8,184	0	2,50,342	0
14,472	0	4,224	0	10,344	0	9,516	0	8,004	0	9,960	0	3,27,660	0
15,720	0	6,396	0	14,736	0	11,028	0	15,216	0	17,076	0	4,38,744	0

Toddy.

The tree-tapping system was introduced in the Coimbatore taluk on the 1st October 1889, in the Avanashi taluk on the 1st October 1891, in the Pollachi taluk on the 1st October 1894 and in the Udamalpet taluk on the 1st October 1895.

The different rates of tree-tax from time to time are shown below:—

Year.	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	Dates.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1889–1890	3 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
1903–1906	4 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0
1906–1907	6 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
1909–1910	6 12 0	2 4 0	2 4 0
1912–1913	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1913–1914	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1914–1915	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1915–1916	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1916–1917	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1917–1918	7 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
1918–1919	9 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
1919–1920	9 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
1920–1921	9 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0

The tree-tax system is in force throughout the circle except the Nilgiris and the Attapadi Valley.

The supply of toddy is adequate. In the Nilgiris and the Attapadi Valley there are very few toddy producing palms and these are not tapped. Sagos and dates are not tapped in the circle. Coconuts are the chief toddy-producing palms supplemented to a small extent by palmyras. Coconuts are generally tapped twice a day throughout the lease and palmyras twice a day between November and April. In the Avanashi, Coimbatore and Pollāchi taluks tappers take topes on a lease. They supply toddy to the shops at the rate of one anna to one anna and six pies per gallon of coconut toddy and nine pies to one anna per gallon of palmyra toddy—the shop licensee pays the tree-tax. The lease is on moderate terms and works out on an average to about one rupee per coconut tree. The lessee enjoys the usufruct of the palms and of any other tree in the tope. In the Udamalpet taluk an average of about Rs. 3 per coconut tree is paid for trees on the banks of the Amarāvati river. Tappers here also take topes on lease and

enjoy the usufruct of all trees including fruit trees as in the former taluks but the actual rate per tree works out much higher in the Udamalpet taluk. In the latter taluk tappers are paid at the rate of Rs. 7–8–0 to Rs. 15–0–0 per mensem. Transport charges are everywhere borne by shop renters and vary according to means of transit such as rail, cart or head load.

Tapping for sweet toddy is carried on extensively in the Coimbatore and Avanashi taluks and to a less extent in the Pollachi taluk. There is hardly any such industry in the Udamalpet taluk. It is generally carried on side by side with tapping for fermented toddy and herein lies the chief danger to revenue, especially where the tapper is paid at a rate per gallon supplied and not by monthly wages. The sweet juice is converted into jaggery and is not consumed as a beverage. The practice of drawing fermented toddy under the guise of sweet juice is on the decrease and most of the cases are those in which the toddy is drawn for the consumption of the tapper or owner. Cases of (1) illicit tapping, (2) illicit transport, and (3) unlicensed sales are prevalent to a small extent in the circle, except in the Avanashi range, where tree-foot sales are not uncommon even this crime however is steadily decreasing.

Statement showing the number of toddy shops sanctioned, sold and opened, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund. Sanctioned.	Ootacamund. Sold.	Ootacamund. Opened.	Coonoor. Sanctioned.	Coonoor. Sold.	Coonoor. Opened.	Annur. Sanctioned.	Annur. Sold.	Annur. Opened.	Avanashi. Sanctioned.	Avanashi. Sold.	Avanashi. Opened.	Tudiyalur. Sanctioned.	Tudiyalur. Sold.	Tudiyalur. Opened.	Tondamuttur. Sanctioned.	Tondamuttur. Sold.	Tondamuttur. Opened.	Coimbatore. Sanctioned.	Coimbatore. Sold.	Coimbatore. Opened.
1903–04 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1904–05 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1905–06 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1906–07 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1907–08 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1908–09 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	28	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1909–10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	28	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14	14
1910–11 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	28	26	26	26	28	28	28	14	14	14	13	13	13
1911–12 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	26	26	26	25	25	25	14	14	14	13	13	13
1912–13 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	32	26	26	26	22	22	22	14	14	14	13	13	13
1913–14 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	32	26	26	26	22	22	22	14	14	14	13	13	13
1914–15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	32	26	26	26	22	22	22	14	14	14	13	13	13
1915–16 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	31	26	26	26	20	20	20	14	13	13	13	13	13
1916–17 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	31	26	26	26	20	20	20	14	14	14	13	13	13
1917–18 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	29	29	23	23	23	20	20	20	14	14	14	13	13	13
1918–19 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	30	28	23	23	20	20	20	13	13	13	12	12	12
1919–20 ...	...																				

Year.	Podanur. Sanctioned.	Podanur. Sold.	Podanur. Opened.	Kinattukkidavu. Sanctioned.	Kinattukkidavu. Sold.	Kinattukkidavu. Opened.	Pollachi. Sanctioned.	Pollachi. Sold.	Pollachi. Opened.	Anamalai. Sanctioned.	Anamalai. Sold.	Anamalai. Opened.	Gudimangalam. Sanctioned.	Gudimangalam. Sold.	Gudimangalam. Opened.	Udamalpet. Sanctioned.	Udamalpet. Sold.	Udamalpet. Opened.	Total. Sanctioned.	Total. Sold.	Total. Opened.
1903–04 ...	24	24	24	35	35	35	30	30	30	19	19	19	17	17	17	14	14	14	250	250	250
1904–05 ...	24	24	24	35	35	35	30	30	30	19	19	19	17	17	17	14	14	14	250	250	250
1905–06 ...	24	24	24	35	35	35	30	30	30	19	19	19	17	17	17	14	14	14	250	250	250
1906–07 ...	24	24	24	35	35	35	30	30	30	19	19	19	17	17	17	14	14	14	250	250	250
1907–08 ...	24	24	24	35	35	35	30	30	30	19	19	19	17	17	17	14	14	14	250	250	250
1908–09 ...	21	21	21	31	31	31	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	13	13	13	236	236	236
1909–10 ...	21	21	21	31	31	31	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	13	13	13	236	236	236
1910–11 ...	21	21	21	29	29	29	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	13	13	13	233	233	233
1911–12 ...	20	20	20	29	29	29	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	13	13	13	230	230	230
1912–13 ...	21	21	21	29	29	29	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	12	12	12	230	230	230
1913–14 ...	21	21	21	29	29	29	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	12	12	12	230	230	230
1914–15 ...	21	21	21	29	29	29	28	28	28	18	18	18	15	15	15	12	12	12	230	230	230
1915–16 ...	19	19	19	30	30	30	26	26	26	18	18	18	15	15	15	11	11	11	223	222	222
1916–17 ...	19	19	19	30	30	30	26	26	26	18	18	18	15	15	15	9	9	9	221	221	221
1917–18 ...	20	20	20	30	30	30	25	25	25	17	17	17	14	14	14	9	9	9	215	214	214
1918–19 ...	20	20	20	30	30	30	24	24	24	17	17	17	14	14	14	9	9	9	212	212	212
1919–20 ...																					

Toddy revenue.

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar.

Annūr Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 ...	3,180	29	7,198	8	0	20,868	0	0	28,066		0
1904-05 ..	3,435	52	7,806	12	0	24,276	0	0	32,082	12	0
1905-06 ...	3,697	84	8,444	4	0	23,952	0	0	32,396	4	0
1906-07 ...	3,785	113	11,581	0	0	19,752	0	0	31,333	0	0
1907-08 ...	3,284	109	10,070	0	0	21,468	0	0	31,538	0	0
1908-09 ...	3,915	111	11,967	0	0	27,324	0	0	39,291	0	0
1909-10 ...	4,010	118	13,799	4	0	28,386	0	0	42,185	4	0
1910-11 ...	4,283	141	14,772	6	0	36,060	0	0	50,832	6	0
1911-12 ...	4,662	120	16,004	4	0	27,144	0	0	43,148	4	0
1912-13 ...	5,409	206	20,798	12	0	36,804	0	0	57,603	12	0
1913-14 ...	6,099	174	23,306	4	0	40,092	0	0	63,398	4	0
1914-15 ...	6,112	165	23,332	8	0	42,348	0	0	65,680	8	0
1915-16 ...	4,994	172	19,157	8	0	41,712	0	0	60,869	8	0
1916-17 ...	5,602	197	21,500	0	0	38,040	0	0	59,540	0	0
1917-18 ...	6,538	279	25,215	0	0	46,284	0	0	71,499	0	0
1918-19 ...	...		...			72,504	0	0	...		

Toddy revenue—*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar—*cont.*

Avanashi Range.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04	...	4,985	271	11,622	12	0	11,628	0	0	23,250	12	0
1904-05	...	5,392	198	12,429	0	0	15,876	0	0	28,305	0	0
1905-06	...	4,700	208	10,887	0	0	15,900	0	0	26,787	0	0
1906-07	...	4,579	252	14,061	0	0	13,560	0	0	27,621	0	0
1907-08	...	4,362	237	13,560	0	0	13,260	0	0	26,820	0	0
1908-09	...	4,873	276	15,171	0	0	16,572	0	0	31,743	0	0
1909-10	...	5,291	155	18,205	14	0	16,536	0	0	34,741	14	0
1910-11	...	5,192	255	18,096	12	0	16,740	0	0	34,836	12	0
1911-12	...	5,579	177	19,024	14	0	19,032	0	0	38,056	14	0
1912-13	...	6,002	266	23,172	8	0	24,444	0	0	47,616	8	0
1913-14	...	6,107	246	23,516	4	0	29,412	0	0	52,928	4	0
1914-15	...	6,072	211	23,297	8	0	34,560	0	0	57,857	8	0
1915-16	...	5,572	184	21,355	0	0	33,876	0	0	55,231	0	0
1916-17	...	5,735	299	22,253	12	0	35,280	0	0	57,533	12	0
1917-18	...	7,716	375	29,872	8	0	50,112	0	0	79,984	8	0
1918-19	...	...	...	...			73,284	0	0	...		

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar—*cont*

Toddy revenue—*cont.*

Tudiyalūr Range.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903–04	...	2,520	153	6,574	8	0	19,308	0	0	25,882	8	0
1904–05	...	3,312	96	7,596	0	0	22,584	0	0	30,180	0	0
1905–06	...	3,015	207	7,089	12	0	19,776	0	0	26,865	12	0
1906–07	...	2,977	151	9,233	0	0	16,836	0	0	26,069	0	0
1907–08	...	2,855	287	9,139	0	0	18,273	0	0	27,412	0	0
1908–09	...	3,022	229	9,524	0	0	22,044	0	0	31,568	0	0
1909–10	...	3,395	129	11,748	6	0	22,392	0	0	34,140	6	0
1910–11	...	2,806	136	9,776	4	0	25,236	0	0	35,012	4	0
1911–12	...	2,980	202	10,512	0	0	21,792	0	0	32,304	0	0
1912–13	...	2,854	279	11,400	0	0	22,452	0	0	33,852	0	0
1913–14	...	3,078	170	11,967	8	0	21,144	0	0	33,111	8	0
1914–15	...	3,033	169	11,796	4	0	22,080	0	0	33,876	4	0
1915–16	...	2,509	145	9,771	4	0	19,512	0	0	29,283	4	0
1916–17	...	3,278	94	12,527	8	0	20,532	0	0	33,059	8	0
1917–18	...	3,824	108	14,610	0	0	28,644	0	0	43,254	0	0
1918–19	...	...	...	...			48,372	0	0	...		
1919–20	...											

Toddy revenue—*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar—*cont.*

Tondamuttūr Range.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04	...	2,127	22	4,818	12	0	14,556	0	0	19,374	12	0
1904-05	...	2,165	22	4,904	4	0	16,872	0	0	21,776	4	0
1905 06	...	2,235	32	5,076	12	0	16,956	0	0	22,032	12	0
1906-07	...	2,475	10	7,445	0	0	15,132	0	0	22,577	0	0
1907-08	...	2,674	10	8,042	0	0	18,498	0	0	26,540	0	0
1908-09	...	2,789	45	8,457	0	0	20,616	0	0	29,073	0	0
1909-10	...	2,565	...	8 656	14	0	21,060	0	0	29,716	14	0
1910-11	...	2,725	44	9,295	14	0	21,016	0	0	30,311	14	0
1911-12	...	2,914	66	9,983	4	0	26,340	0	0	36,323	4	0
1912-13	...	3,122	123	12,015	0	0	26,628	0	0	38,643	0	0
1913-14	...	3,537	74	13,448	12	0	31,344	0	0	44,792	12	0
1914-15	...	3,330	80	12,687	8	0	32,532	0	0	45,[illegible]19	8	0
1915-16	...	3,129	44	11,843	12	0	26,748	0	0	38,591	11	0
1916-17	...	3,385	67	12,861	4	0	32,940	0	0	45,801	4	0
1917-18	...	3,980	40	15,025	0	0	38,540	0	0	53,569	0	0
1918-19	...	...	...	...			54,420	0	0	...		
1919-20	...											

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar—*cont.*

Coimbatore Range.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04	...	7,255	25	16,361	4	0	62,472	0	0	78,833	4	0
1904-05	...	8,739	138	19,869	12	0	59,820	0	0	79,689	12	0
1905-06	...	10,616	143	24,100	8	0	59,388	0	0	83,488	8	0
1906-07	...	9,810	140	29,710	0	0	48,336	0	0	78,046	0	0
1907-08	...	9,088	160	27,584	0	0	49,368	0	0	76,952	0	0
1908-09	...	9,945	143	30,121	0	0	56,940	0	0	87,061	0	0
1909-10	...	10,632	171	36,267	12	0	63,120	0	0	99,387	12	0
1910-11	...	11,029	206	37,686	6	0	78 420	0	0	1,16,106	6	0
1911-12	...	11,189	193	38,197	2	0	76,692	0	0	1,14,889	2	0
1912-13	...	11,042	66	41,572	8	0	83,820	0	0	1,25,392	8	0
1913-14	...	9,699	...	36,371	4	0	1,07,160	0	0	1,43,531	4	0
1914-15	...	8,910	25	33,475	0	0	1,00,944	0	0	1,34,419	0	0
1915-16	...	10,811	105	40,803	12	0	91,572	0	0	1,32,375	12	0
1916-17	...	11,876	35	44,622	8	0	1,04,940	0	0	1,49,562	8	0
1917-18	...	12,991	65	48,878	12	0	1,27,524	0	0	1,76,402	12	0
1918-19	...	...	...	...			1,46,940	0	0	...		

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue, rangewar—*cont.*

Pōdanūr Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 ...	2,705	...	6,086	4	0	17,436	0	0	23,522	4	0
1904-05 ...	2,683	...	6,036	12	0	17,526	0	0	23,562	12	0
1905-06 ...	2,758	14	6,226	8	0	16,632	0	0	22,858	8	0
1906-07 ...	2,674	22	8,066	0	0	14,034	0	0	22 100	0	0
1907-08 ...	2 597	22	7,835	0	0	13,842	0	0	21,677	0	0
1908-09 ...	3,069	22	9,251	0	0	16,908	0	0	26,159	0	0
1909-10 ...	3,048	...	10,287	0	0	20,784	0	0	31,071	0	0
1910-11 ...	3,467	42	11,795	10	0	23,076	0	0	34,871	10	0
1911-12 ...	3,173	...	10,708	14	0	24,456	0	0	35,164	14	0
1912-13 ...	3,596	20	13,535	0	0	26,520	0	0	40,055	0	0
1913-14 ...	4,205	...	15,768	12	0	38,904	0	0	54,672	12	0
1914-15 ...	4,847	39	18,273	12	0	36,324	0	0	54,597	12	0
1915-16 ...	4,576	59	17,307	8	0	34,676	0	0	51,983	8	0
1916-17 ...	5,221	35	19,666	4	0	36,384	0	0	56,050	4	0
1917-18 ...	5,285	15	19,856	4	0	42,264	0	0	62,120	4	0
1918-19 ...	...	...				48,704	0	0	...		

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Kinattukidavu Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 ...	2,330	110	5,407	8	0	8,928	0	0	14,335	8	0
1904-05 ...	2,409	22	5,453	4	0	9,804	0	0	15,257	4	0
1905-06 ...	2,679	74	6,138	12	0	11,256	0	0	17,394	12	0
1906-07 ...	2,493	76	7,631	0	0	8,760	0	0	16,391	0	0
1907-08 ...	2,559	66	7,809	0	0	11,976	0	0	19,785	0	0
1908-09 ...	2,972	81	9,078	0	0	15,756	0	0	24,834	0	0
1909-10 ...	3,237	88	11,122	14	0	20,976	0	0	32,098	14	0
1910-11 ...	3,321	54	11,329	14	0	21,684	0	0	33,013	14	0
1911-12 ...	3,515	66	12,011	10	0	23,304	0	0	35,315	10	0
1912-13 ...	3,686	120	14,122	8	0	21,984	0	0	36,106	8	0
1913-14 ...	4,177	168	16,083	12	0	27,000	0	0	43,083	12	0
1914-15 ...	3,805	211	14,796	4	0	28,860	0	0	43,656	4	0
1915-16 ...	3,416	224	13,370	0	0	21,612	0	0	34,982	0	0
1916-17 ...	3,725	227	14,536	4	0	23,448	0	0	37,984	4	0
1917-18 ...	4,635	252	18,011	4	0	28,992	0	0	47,003	4	0
1918-19 ...	...	...	...			32,844	0	0	...		

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Pollāchi Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 ...	2,614	495	6,624	0	0	9,714	0	0	16,338	0	0
1904-05 ...	2,729	547	6,960	12	0	13,296	0	0	20,256	12	0
1905-06 ...	2,837	563	7,227	12	0	13,254	0	0	20,481	12	0
1906-07 ...	2,799	578	9,553	0	0	11,232	0	0	20,785	0	0
1907-08 ...	2,756	561	9,390	0	0	12,948	0	0	22,338	0	0
1908-09 ...	3,276	742	11,312	0	0	17,352	0	0	28,664	0	0
1909-10 ...	4,202	839	16,069	8	0	21,204	0	0	37,273	8	0
1910-11 ...	4,481	723	16,760	4	0	26,832	0	0	43,592	4	0
1911-12 ...	5,041	660	18,498	6	0	29,460	0	0	47,958	6	0
1912-13 ...	4,515	755	18,818	12	0	26,784	0	0	45,602	12	0
1913-14 ...	5,010	969	21,210	0	0	28,260	0	0	49,470	0	0
1914-15 ...	4,794	1,070	20,652	8	0	30,792	0	0	51,444	8	0
1915-16 ...	4,505	812	18,923	12	0	22,440	0	0	41,363	12	0
1916-17 ...	4,826	972	20,527	8	0	32,364	0	0	52,891	8	0
1917-18 ...	4,975	978	21,101	4	0	38,856	0	0	59,957	4	0
1918-19 ...	...	...	...			46,152	0	0	...		

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Anamalai Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 .	1,730	588	4,774	8	0	8,136	0	0	12,910	8	0
1904-05 ...	2,251	491	5,801	4	0	10,584	0	0	16,385	4	0
1905-06 ...	2,297	388	5,750	4	0	12,216	0	0	17,966	4	0
1906-07 ...	2,642	446	7,0 8	0	0	10,332	0	0	17,350	0	0
1907-08 ...	2,002	599	7,204	0	0	11,784	0	0	18,988	0	0
1908-09 ...	2,162	555	7,596	0	0	15,024	0	0	22,620	0	0
1909-10 ...	2,627	540	10,081	2	0	19,944	0	0	30,025	2	0
1910-11 ...	2,829	767	11,273	10	0	23,892	0	0	35,165	10	0
1911-12 ...	2,856	715	11,247	12	0	27,756	0	0	39,003	12	0
1912-13 ...	2,800	787	12,467	8	0	22,272	0	0	34,739	8	0
1913-14 ...	2,938	809	13,040	0	0	23,472	0	0	36,512	0	0
1914-15 ...	3,285	629	13,891	4	0	27,096	0	0	40,987	4	0
1915-16 ...	3,160	559	13,247	8	0	18,204	0	0	31,451	8	0
1916-17 ...	3,359	677	14,288	12	0	21,600	0	0	35,888	12	0
1917-18 ...	3,885	653	16,201	4	0	31,380	0	0	47,581	4	0
1918-19 ...	...	...	...			40,476	0	0	...		

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Gudimangalam Range.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04	...	1,232	123	2,956	8	0	3,834	0	0	6,790	8	0
1904-05	...	1,321	188	3,104	4	0	4,542	0	0	7,646	4	0
1905-06	...	1,232	137	2,977	8	0	4,500	0	0	7,477	8	0
1906-07	...	1,046	134	3,406	0	0	2,811	0	0	6,217	0	0
1907-08	...	1,140	132	3,684	0	0	4,932	0	0	8,616	0	0
1908-09	...	1,492	109	4,694	0	0	6,444	0	0	11,138	0	0
1909-10	...	1,786	81	6,210	0	0	8,232	0	0	14,442	0	0
1910-11	...	1,965	101	6,859	2	0	12,624	0	0	19,483	2	0
1911-12	...	1,810	159	6,466	8	0	9,960	0	0	16,426	8	0
1912-13	...	2,037	73	7,821	4	0	10,188	0	0	18,009	4	0
1913-14	...	2,111	107	8,183	12	0	12,924	0	0	21,107	12	0
1914-15	...	1,968	87	7,597	8	0	13,776	0	0	21,373	8	0
1915-16	...	2,087	77	8,018	12	0	10,140	0	0	18,158	12	0
1916-17	...	2,404	86	9,230	0	0	12,120	0	0	21,350	0	0
1917-18	...	2,450	183	9,645	0	0	14,472	0	0	24,117	0	0
1918-19	...	...	...	...			23,040	0	0	...		

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Udamalpet Range.

Year.	Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents.			Total toddy revenue.		
	Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04 ...	1,293	...	2,864	4	0	6,360	0	0	9,224	4	0
1904-05 ...	1,428	...	3,213	0	0	7,062	0	0	10,275	0	0
1905-06 ...	1,228	25	2,800	8	0	6,600	0	0	9,400	8	0
1906-07 ...	1,069	...	3,207	0	0	5,250	0	0	8,457	0	0
1907-08 ...	1,075	30	3,285	0	0	6,372	0	0	9.657	0	0
1908-09 ...	1,273	64	3,947	0	0	7,416	0	0	11,363	0	0
1909-10 ...	1,755	22	5,972	10	0	10,716	0	0	16,688	10	0
1910-11 ...	1,873	...	6,321	6	0	12,384	0	0	18,705	6	0
1911-12 ...	1,765	22	6,006	6	0	11,580	0	0	17,586	6	0
1912-13 ...	1,603	53	6,143	12	0	9,924	0	0	16,067	12	0
1913-14 ...	1,913	15	7,211	4	0	10.932	0	0	18.143	4	0
1914-15 ...	1,900	15	7,162	8	0	13,356	0	0	20,518	8	0
1915-16 ...	1,998	20	7,542	8	0	12,384	0	0	19,926	8	0
1916-17 ...	2,243	133	8,743	12	0	16,248	0	0	24,991	12	0
1917-18 ...	2,800	65	10,662	8	0	19,368	0	0	30,030	8	0
1918-19 ...	...	...	...			33,612	0	0	...		

Toddy revenue —*cont.*

Statement showing the number of trees marked, tree-tax, shop rents and the total toddy revenue rangewar—*cont.*

Total for the Circle.

Year.		Number of trees marked.		Tree-tax.			Shop rents			Total toddy revenue.		
		Coconuts.	Palmyras.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
1903-04	...	31,951	1,816	75,288	12	0	1,83,240	0	0	2,58,528	12	0
1904-05	...	35,864	1,654	83,175	0	0	2,02,242	0	0	2,85,417	0	0
1905-06	...	37,294	1,875	86,719	8	0	2,00,430	0	0	2,87,149	8	0
1906-07	..	36,289	1,922	1,10,911	0	0	1,66,035	0	0	2,76,946	0	0
1907-08	...	34,392	2,213	1,07,602	0	0	1,82,721	0	0	2,90,323	0	0
1908-09	..	38,788	2,377	1,21,118	0	0	2,22,396	0	0	3,43,514	0	0
1909-10	...	42,548	2,143	1,48,421	[illegible]	0	2,53,350	0	0	4,01,771	4	0
1910-11	...	43,974	2,469	1,53,967	8	[illegible]	2,97,964	0	0	4,51,931	8	0
1911-12	...	45,424	2,380	1,58,661	0	0	2,97,516	0	0	4,56,177	0	0
							2,96,880	0	0	4,54,580	4	0
1912-13	...	46,666	2,748	1,81,867	8	0	3,11,820	0	0	4,93,687	8	0
1913-14	...	48,874	2,732	1,90,107	8	0	3,70,644	0	0	5,60,751	8	0
1914-15	...	48,056	2,701	1,86,962	8	0	3,82,668	0	0	5,69,630	8	0
1915-16	...	46,757	2,401	1,81,341	4	0	3,32,876	0	0	5,14,217	4	0
1916-17	...	51,654	2,822	2,00,757	8	0	3,73,896	0	0	5,74,653	8	0
1917-18	...	59,079	3,018	2,29,078	12	0	4,66,440	0	0	6,95,518	12	0
1918-19	...	...	...	...			6,20,352	0	0	...		

CRIME—ABKĀRI.

Classified statement of offences against the Abkāri laws reported in the Coimbatore Circle.

Classified statement of offences against Abkāri

Range.	Year.	Smuggling of liquor. I From foreign territory.		II From rented to excise tracts.		III From one tract to another wher the duty varies.		IV Illicit distillation.		V Possession of illicitly distilled spirits.		VI Sale of illicitly distilled spirits.		Illicit manufacture of toddy. VII(a) Illicit tapping.		VII(b) Illicit manufacture by other means.		VIII Illicit transport of liquor.		IX Unlicensed sale of liquor.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		9a		10		11	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Ootacamund.	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor.	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annūr.	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	9	9
	1916–17	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	10	10
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	14	22	1	2	12	12
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	13	13

ABKĀRI.

laws reported in the Coimbatore Circle.

X Possession of liquor without licence.		XI Adulteration.		XII Dilution.		XIII Using false measures.		XIV Illicit cultivation of the hemp plants.		XV Smuggling of intoxicating drugs.		XVI Illicit transport of intoxicating drugs.		XVII Unlicensed sale of intoxicating drugs.		XVIII Unlicensed possession of intoxicating drugs.		XIX Other offences.		Total.	
12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9
2	2	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	29	29
2	2*	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	4	6	28	30*
3	3*	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	4	38	49*
6	6	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	28	30†

* 1 U.D.C. † 1 U.H.S.

Classified statement of offences against Abkāri

Range.	Year.	Smuggling of liquor. I From foreign territory.		II From rented to excise tracts.		III From one tract to another where the duty varies.		IV Illicit distillation.		V Possession of illicitly distilled spirits.		VI Sale of illicitly distilled spirits.		Illicit manufacture of toddy. VII Illicit tapping.		VIIa Illicit Manufacture by other means.		VIII Illicit transport of liquor.		IX Unlicensed sale of liquor.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		9a		10		11	
				C.	P.			C.	P.					C.	P.	C	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Avanashi.	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	7	2	2	30	31
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	20	20	4	6	20	20
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	6	6	4	4	2	3	20	22
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	12	...	...	...	...	23	24
Tudiyalūr.	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	2	2	4	4
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	10	3	3
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	14	4	6	4	4
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	7	7	1	1	2	2
Tondāmuttūr.	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	14	14	5	5	3	3
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	7	7	4	5	3	3
	1917-18	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	...	...	1	1	3	3
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	1	1	...	...	11	11

ABKĀRI—*cont.*

laws reported in the Coimbatore Circle—*cont.*

X Possession of liquor without licence.		XI Adulteration.		XII Dilution.		XIII Using false measures.		XIV Illicit cultivation of the hemp plant.		XV Smuggling of intoxicating drugs.		XVI Illicit transport of intoxicating drugs.		XVII Unlicensed sale of intoxicating drugs.		XVIII Unlicensed possession of intoxicating drugs.		XIX Other offences.		Total.	
12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C	P.	C.	P.					C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.
1	1	...	..	2	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	55	56
20	20	...	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	85	91†
7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	11	15	52	61
5	5	...	..	4	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	47	55
...	...	...	...	9	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	26
1	1	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	21	24
4	4	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	27	36
3	3	...	...	2	4	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	22	25
2*	2*	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	33	33*
1	1	...	..	2	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	26	2[illegible]†
1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	2	2	22	28
10	10	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	8	3	40	45

* 1 U.D.C. † 1 U.H.S.

Classified statement of offences against Abkār

Range.	Year.	Smuggling of liquor. I From foreign territory.		II From rented to excise tracts.		III From one tract to another where the duty varies.		IV. Illicit distillation.		V Possession of illicit by distilled spirits.		VI Sale of illicitly distilled spirits.		Illicit manufacture of toddy. VII Illicit tapping.		VIIa Illicit manufacture by other means.		VIII Illicit transport of liquor.		IX Unlicensed sales.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		9a		10		11	
		C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Coimbatore.	1915-16	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	7	7	...	...	6	6
	1916-17	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	5	3	4
	1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	6	9	...	...	11	11
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	11
Podanūr.	1915-16	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	7	1	1	8	8
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	5
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	3	4	6	6	6
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8
Kinattukidavu.	1915-16	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	2	...	...
	1916-17	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	2	2	..	...	...	..	1	1
	1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	4	6	2	2
	1918-19	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...

Abkāri—*cont.*

laws reported in the Coimbatore Circle—*cont.*

X Possession of liquor without licence.		XI Adulteration.		XII Dilution.		XIII Using false measures.		XIV Illicit cultivation of the hemp plants.		XV Smuggling of intoxicating drugs.		XVI Illicit transport of intoxicating drugs.		XVII Unlicensed sale of intoxicating drugs.		XVIII Unlicensed possession of intoxicating drugs.		XIX Other offences.		Total.	
12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.					C.	P.	C.	P.	C.		C.	P.
3	3	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	28	28*
7	7	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	2	19	22
11	11	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	41	48*
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	5	5	24	24*
6	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23*
7	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	25	27
5	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	21
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	17	17†
2	2	...	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8‡
3	3	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	22	27‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	12	12†

* 1 U.H.S. † 2 U.H.S. ‡ 1 U.D.C.

Classified statement of offences against Abkāri

Range.	Year.	Smuggling of liquor. I From foreign territory.		II From rented to excise tracts.		III From one tract to another where the duty varies.		IV Illicit distillation.		V Possession of illicit by distilled spirits.		VI Sale of illicitly distilled spirits.		Illicit manufacture of toddy. VII Illicit tapping.		VIIa Illicit manufacture by other means.		VIII Illicit transport of liquor.		IX Unlicensed sales.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		9a		10		11	
		C.	P.	C.	P.									C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C	P.
Pollāchi.	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	2	2	2	2
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
	1917–18	...		...	...	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	3	4	6
	1918–19	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	6	6	..	...	1	2	...	...
Anamalai	1915–16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2		..
	1916–17	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	2	8	8
	1917–18	..	.	3	3		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	5	5	4	4
	1918–19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	3	3	3	5
Gudimangalam.	1915–16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	1916–17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
	1917–18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918–19	...	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ABKĀRI—*cont.*

aws reported in the Coimbatore Circle—*cont.*

X Unlicensed possession of liquor.		XI Adulteration.		XII Dilution.		XIII Using false measures.		XIV Illicit cultivation of the hemp plants.		XV Smuggling of intoxicating drugs.		XVI Illicit transport of intoxicating drugs.		XVII Unlicensed sale of intoxicating drugs.		XVIII Unlicensed possession of intoxicating drugs.		XIX Other offences.		Total.	
12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.					C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
1	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19*
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	19	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	14	16
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	14	16
3	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8*
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	17	17
3	3	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	2	...	...	25	27*
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	4
..	...	...	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	7
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	..	...	...	.	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2

* 2 U.H.S.

Classified statement of offences against Abkāri

Range.	Year.	Smuggling of liquor. I From foreign territory.		II From rented to excise tracts.		III From one tract to another where the duty varies.		IV Illicit distillation.		V Possession of illicit by distilled spirits.		VI Sale of illicitly distilled spirits.		Illicit manufacture of toddy. VII Illicit tapping.		VIIa Illicit manufacture by other means.		VIII Illicit transport of liquor.		IX Unlicensed sales.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		9a		10		11	
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Udamalpet.	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
	1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for whole circle.	1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	59	59	22	22	68	70
	1916-17	...	...	3	3	2	4	*1	*3	1	2	1	1	17	17	35	35	35	41	59	60
	1917-18	...	...	6	6	...	...	*3	*5	...	...	...	...	36	40	40	56	24	32	66	70
	1918-19	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	46	51	10	11	6	7	71	72

* 1 U.D.C.

ABKĀRI—*cont.*

laws reported in the Coimbatore Circle—*cont.*

X Possession of liquor without licence.		XI Adulteration.		XII Dilution.		XIII Using false measures.		XIV Illicit cultivation of the hemp plant.		XV Smuggling of intoxicating drugs.		XVI Illicit transport of intoxicating drugs.		XVII Unlicensed sale of intoxicating drugs.		XVIII Unlicensed possession of intoxicating drugs.		XIX Other offences.		Total.	
12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
C.	P.			C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
1	1	...		...	...	...		...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
1	1	...		1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	9
2	2	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	4	5*
...	...	...	...	1	2	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3
27†	27†	...	...	27	32	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	16	16	245	252‡
49†	49†	...	...	21	23	2	2	1	1	...	...	2	3	7	7	...	...	26	34	262	285§
47†	50†	...	...	15	26	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	6	6	5	5	24	31	276	333‡
47	48	...	...	12	22	1	1	4	8	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	3	31	31	236	262‖

* U.H.S. † U.D.C. ‡ 6 U.H.S. AND U.D.C. § 2 U.H.S. AND U.D.C. ‖ 4 U.H.S.

CRIME--OPIUM.

Classified statement of offences reported against the Opium laws.

Range.	Year.	Unlicensed possession of opium or intoxicating drugs prepared from opium.		Unlicensed sale of opium.		Other offences.		Total.		Remarks.
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
Ootacamund.	1904 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	1905	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1907 ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	
	1909 ..	1	1	...	...	3	3	4	4	
	1910 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
	1911 ..	9	9	...	...	...	...	9	9	
	1912	3	3	...	...		...	3	8	
	1913 ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	
	1914 ...	...		...	...	...	...	0	0	
	1915 16	...		...	...	...		.	...	
	1916-17 ..	2	3	...	...	...		2	3	
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1918-19 ..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Coonoor.	1904 .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
	1907 ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	
	1909 ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4	
	1910 ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1911 ..	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
	1912	4	4	..	...	...	...	4	4	
	1913 ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1914	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
	1915-16 ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	
	1916 17 ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
	1917-18 ..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...		
	1918-19 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	

Crime—Opium—*cont.*

Classified statement of offences reported against the Opium laws—*cont.*

Range.	Year.	Unlicensed possession of opium or intoxicating drugs prepared from opium.		Unlicensed sale of opium.		Other offences.		Total.		Remarks.
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
Annūr	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1909	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1912	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	1913	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	1914	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	
	1915	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	1916-17	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1918-19	1 U.H.S.	...	...	...	...	...	1 U.H.S.	...	
Coimbatore.	1904	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	
	1905	2	2	...	...	4	4	6	6	
	1906	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	
	1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1909	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	1910	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	2	
	1911	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
	1912	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	
	1913	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	
	1914	1	1	2	2	...	...	3	3	
	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1916-17	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1918-19	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	

CRIME—OPIUM—*cont.*

Classified statement of offences reported against the Opium laws—*cont.*

Range.	Year.	Unlicensed possession of opium or intoxicating drugs prepared from opium.		Unlicensed sale of opium.		Other offences.		Total.		Remarks.
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	
Pollāchi	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1915-16 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1916-17 ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	
	1917-18 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1918-19 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Udamalpet.	1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	1909 ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1914 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1915-16 ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	
	1916-17 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1917-18 ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	
	1918-19 ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	

CRIME—OPIUM—*cont.*

Classified statement of offences reported against the Opium laws—*cont.*

Range.	Year.	Unlicensed possession of opium or intoxicating drugs prepared from opium.		Unlicensed sale of opium.		Other offences.		Total.		Remarks
		C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C	P.	
Total ...	1904 ...	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	
	1905 ...	2	2	...	...	4	4	6	6	
	1906	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	
	1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1908 ..	1	1	...	...	6	6	7	7	
	1909 ...	3	3	...	...	13	13	16	16	
	1910 ...	3	3	1	1	...	...	4	4	
	1911 ...	13	13	...	...	...	...	13	13	
	1012 ...	11	11	...	...	...	...	11	11	
	1913 ...	6	6	1	1	...	...	7	7	
	1914 ...	1	1	2	2	3	3	6	6	
	1915–16 ...	1	1	2	2	...	...	3	3	
	1916–17 ...	5	6	1	1	...	...	6	7	
	1917–18 ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	
	1918–19 ...	2	2	1	1		...	3	3	
		1	U.H.S.					1	U.H.S.	

BLACK LIST OF VILLAGES—ABKĀRI.

Statement showing the villages placed on the black list—rangewar and the crime reported in each village.

Range.	Name of village.	Number of cases reported. 1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Ootacamund ...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.		.	...	...
Coonoor ...	Nil	...		.	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	..
Annūr ...	Annur ..	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	3	1	1	2	3	4
	Kunnattur ..	2	...	...	.	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Kottampatti ..	.	1	...	...	..	..	...	.	1	1		1	...	1	...
	Kannarpālaiyam.	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	2	...
	Karamadai ..	...	...	...	...	1	..	4	...	4	5	2	..	..	...	...
Avanashi ...	Attayampālaiyam.	13	7	15	17	18	25	26	7	...	...	...	..	1	1	1
	Naduvacheri	...	13	13	5	3	1	5	2		1	1	...	...	...	...
Tudiyalūr ...	Tudiyalur ..	2	1	...	4	5	...	2	2	2	5	5	7	3	9	1
Tondāmuttūr ...	Tondamuttur.	3	2	3	2	...	...	1	..	..	1	7	5	2	8	1
	Thennamanathur.	3	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	1	...	2	..	...	...	...
	Pudur ..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	...
	Perur ..	...	...	.	4	5	2	4	5	4	8	8	1	2	4	5
	Chitrachavadi.	...	...	3	5	6	5	3	2	5	10	7	3	6	10	12
	Komarapālaiyam.	2	2	...	2	...	..	2	8	3	[illegible]	1	...	2	6	11
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore ...	4	8	8	7	5	5	10	8	18	8	12	5	9	13	7
	Ramanathapuram.	...	...	...	2	8	1	3	9	13	12	14	11	15	17	10
	Singanallur ...	...	..	...	...	3	1	3	4	3	7	1	1	2	2	..
Pōdanūr ...	Tirumalayampālaiyam.	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...
	Pichānur ...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
	Valukaparai ..	..	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..
Kinattukidavu.	Kinattukidavu.	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	3
	Poravipālaiyam.	..	...	...	1	...	...	1		...	...	...	...	.	..	...
Pollāchi ...	Uthukuli ..	8	3	2	4	9	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	1	
	Ramapatam ...	3	...	...	1	1	..	...	1	...	2	..	...	...	...	2
Anamalai ...	Periyapodu ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...
	Anamalai ...	8	5	...	2	2	...	1	1	5	6	10	5	7	9	6
	Odayakolam ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...
Gudimangalam.	Nil	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Udamalpet ...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OPIUM.

There are nine opium shops in the circle :—

(1) Ootacamund.
(2) Wellington.
(3) Coonoor.
(4) Kōtagiri.
(5) Mēttupālaiyam.
(6) Coimbatore.
(7) Pollāchi.
(8) Udamalpet.
(9) Gūdalūr.

Besides these three estates on the Anamalai Hills, viz., Valparai, Kalyanapandal and Castle Croft have been granted special opium licences, free of any fee for the sale of opium to the estate coolies. All the shops get their supply from the taluk offices.

The retail selling price varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 1-2-0 per tola. Consumers are rather heterogenous, Kanarese coolies, fakirs and other mendicants being the chief consumers. The average consumption of the circle is between 11 and 12 maunds per annum. Crime is scarce and is more or less confined to the possession and sale of "madath" an opium preparation for smoking. Stocks are maintained at the Coonoor, Coimabtore and Pollāchi taluk offices.

Statement showing the issue price of opium fixed from time to time.

Years.	Period during which the issue price was in force. From	To	Issue price per seer at Storehouses.	Issue price per seer at Taluk cutcherries.	Remarks.
			Rs. A. P.		
1901–02	Whole year.		22 10 1	26 11 11	
1902–03	Do.		...	...	
1903–04	Do.		...	...	
1904–05 ...	1 April 1904	30 April 1904	22 10 1	26 11 11	
	1 May 1904	19 July 1904	23 10 7	27 12 4	
	20 July 1904	24 Aug. 1904	24 11 0	28 12 10	
	25 Aug. 1904	13 Nov. 1904	25 11 5	29 13 3	
	14 Nov. 1904	12 Mar. 1905	24 11 0	28 12 10	
	13 Mar. 1905	31 Mar. 1905	26 11 11	30 13 9	
1905–06 ... ... 1906–07	Whole year.		26 11 11	30 13 9	
1907–08 ...	1 April 1907	23 May 1907	26 11 11	30 13 9	
	24 May 1907	31 Mar. 1908	24 11 0	28 12 10	
1908–09	Whole year.		20 0 0	21 0 0	
1909–10	Do.		23 0 0	24 0 0	
1910–11 ... ... 1911–12	Do.		28 0 0	29 0 0	
1912–13	Do.		33 0 0	34 0 0	
1913–14 ... ... 1914–15	Do.		...	39 0 0	
1915–16	Do.		...	39 0 0	
1916–17	Do.		...	41 8 0	
1917–18	Do.		.	41 8 0	
1918–19	Do.		...	45 0 0	
1919–20	Do.		...	50 0 0	
1920–21	Do.		...	50 0 0	
1921–22	Do.		...	60 0 0	

Statement showing the annual consumption of opium rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.	Coonoor.	Annur.	Coimbatore.	Pollāchi.	Udamalpet.	Total.
	M. S. T.	M. S. T.	M. S. T.	M. S. T.	M. S. T.	M. S. T.	M. S. T.
1904–05	5 15 $9\frac{1}{2}$	2 16 10	4 33 $17\frac{1}{4}$	2 28 7	0 31 6	0 19 28	16 25 $77\frac{3}{4}$
1905–06	1 39 $35\frac{1}{2}$	3 28 $0\frac{5}{8}$	2 38 $49\frac{1}{4}$	3 8 37	0 35 $58\frac{1}{2}$	0 18 $69\frac{1}{4}$	13 9 $10\frac{1}{8}$
1906–07	3 3 $51\frac{7}{8}$	4 12 $31\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 $67\frac{1}{2}$	2 20 15	0 33 64	0 21 60	11 22 $49\frac{7}{8}$
1907–08	1 36 $38\frac{1}{2}$	4 1 68	0 10 $8\frac{3}{4}$	3 2 $42\frac{3}{4}$	0 38 68	0 21 5	10 30 71
1908–09	2 3 $49\frac{3}{4}$	3 26 $44\frac{7}{16}$	0 14 54	1 0 16	2 27 40	0 28 57	10 21 $21\frac{3}{16}$
1909–10	2 9 $52\frac{9}{16}$	4 37 11	0 9 22	2 10 $70\frac{1}{2}$	0 51 77	0 27 0	11 25 $73\frac{1}{16}$
1910–11	1 30 $32\frac{1}{8}$	5 0 $38\frac{3}{4}$	0 7 79	2 25 3	1 11 $37\frac{7}{8}$	0 16 0	11 11 $30\frac{3}{4}$
1911–12	2 22 40	5 26 0	0 10 40	6 18 $5\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 $37\frac{3}{4}$	0 22 0	12 30 $43\frac{1}{4}$
1912–13	2 29 40	3 31 58	0 29 0	9 19 $70\frac{1}{8}$	0 33 40	0 26 $30\frac{1}{4}$	11 9 $78\frac{3}{8}$
1913–14	3 15 0	3 11 40	0 16 61	2 20 $4\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 40	0 28 $9\frac{3}{4}$	11 19 $75\frac{1}{4}$
1914–15	...	4 36 73	0 17 19	2 7 67	1 4 0	0 24 0	9 9 79
1915–16	1 28 40	2 25 $46\frac{1}{3}$	0 26 0	2 10 $12\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 $47\frac{1}{2}$	0 27 $39\frac{1}{2}$	9 13 26
1916–17	1 22 $56\frac{1}{2}$	3 9 $62\frac{1}{2}$	0 19 0	2 14 $39\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 13	0 28 25	9 19 $36\frac{1}{2}$
1917–18	1 30 $63\frac{1}{2}$	3 20 $17\frac{1}{2}$	0 23 $78\frac{1}{2}$	2 25 41	1 14 $55\frac{1}{4}$	0 30 $11\frac{3}{4}$	10 25 $27\frac{1}{2}$
1918–19	2 17 40	4 6 40	0 31 66	2 25 40	1 13 $19\frac{3}{4}$	0 32 $3\frac{3}{4}$	12 6 $49\frac{1}{2}$
1919–20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the annual rentals of opium shops, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.	Coonoor.	Annur.	Coimbatore.	Pollāchi.	Udamalpet.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
1904-05	2,030	3,780	695	2,300	800	260	9,865
1905-06	2,545	5,320	1,010	2,510	740	200	12,325
1906-07	1,595	3,580	610	1,418	735	240	8,178
1907-08	1,290	3,475	300	1,600	690	285	7,640
1908-09	1,930	4,535	1,060	2,450	860	300	11,135
1909-10	1,635	4,180	305	1,560	1,000	500	9,180
1910-11	2,005	4,585	350	1,400	1,240	865	10,445
1911-12	1,765	3,900	205	1,300	1,510	795	9,475
1912-13	1,560	3,530	350	1,530	1,271	975	9,216
1913-14	2,000	4,800	285	1,680	1,153	612	10,530
1914-15	2,820	5,940	655	3,100	1,332	1,000	14,847
1915-16	...	8,004	510	3,100	1,530	875	14,019
1916-17	...	6,275	595	2,850	1,460	810	11,990
1917-18	...	7,125	556	3,150	1,510	1,100	13,441
1918-19	...	7,720	790	3,365	1,680	1,250	14,805
1919-20	...	9,810	950	4,150	2,500	1,600	18,510

GANJA.

There are nine ganja shops in the circle located at—

(1) Ootacamund.
(2) Coonoor.
(3) Mēttupālaiyam.
(4) Avanashi.
(5) Coimbatore.
(6) Pollāchi.
(7) Udamalpet.
(8) Komaralingam.
(9) Gūdalūr.

Both Vētapālem and Santavasal ganjas are sold in the circle. The shops get their supply from the storehouses. Vētapālem ganja is preferred to Santavasal ganja locally. Weavers and the lower classes of Hindus and Muhammadans are the chief consumers. During the temperance movement in 1908–09 the weavers of Coimbatore resorted to ganja as a substitute for toddy and the habit then formed has taken root.

The consumption of the circle averages between 19 and 20 maunds per annum. Coimbatore taluk shows the largest consumption followed by Pollāchi and Udamalpet.

Ganja crime is not common. The illicit cultivation of the hemp plant has practically ceased.

Experimental cultivation of ganja was carried on in 1909 and 1910 at the Central Agricultural Farm, Coimbatore. In 1909 25 cents of land were cultivated and in 1910 one acre. The ganja produced was sold by public auction to licensees and fetched Rs. 4–8–0 per seer, ex-duty.

The retail price of ganja is 6 to 8 annas per tola.

The following are the rates of duty from time to time per seer of ganja, bhang and charas :—

Period.	Duty per seer of		
	Ganja.	Bhang.	Charas.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Prior to 1910-11	5 0 0	1 0 0	8 0 0
1910-11	6 0 0	2 0 0	8 0 0
1911-12	7 8 0	3 0 0	12 0 0
1914-15	10 0 0	3 0 0	16 0 0
1915-16	12 8 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1916-17	12 8 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1917-18	12 8 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1918-19	15 0 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1919-20	17 8 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1920-21	17 8 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
1921-22	20 0 0	...	...

Statement showing the consumption of ganja, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.			Coonoor.			Annur.			Avanashi.			Coimbatore.			Pollachi.			Udamalpet.			Total.		
	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.	M.	S.	T.
1904–05 ...	1	9	20	1	11	46	...	16	52½	1	3	19	9	2	7	1	38	...	3	30	7	18	30	71½
1905–06 ...	1	19	29	1	9	76	...	11	12	1	...	76	12	24	10	1	32	...	3	9	23	21	26	66
1906–07 ...	1	17	1	...	36	11	...	11	43	...	39	13	7	37	70	1	27	71	2	33	29	16	2	78
1907–08 ...	1	23	53	...	32	...	...	24	38	1	11	18	5	31	20	1	32	72	3	30	62	15	26	23
1908–09 ...	1	7	22	1	2	7¼	...	34	58	1	31	41	7	13	75	2	35	52¼	4	29	46	19	34	61½
1909–10 ...	1	17	70	1	2	34	...	31	28	1	29	57	12	37	57¼	3		66⅝	2	22	57	23	22	49⅞
1910–11 ...	1	22	26⅞	...	37	40	...	34	68¼	2	4	35⅛	8	5	22	2	10	48	2	18	79¼	18	13	79½
1911–12 ...	1	6	56	...	31	30	...	39	34¼	1	3	4⅞	5	34	77	3	12	21	2	19	60	15	27	43⅛
1912–13 ...	...	49	26½	...	26	60	...	36	...	1	3	6	6	32	24¾	3	8	13	2	39	50	16	35	20¼
1913–14 ..	...	50	37	...	29	36¼	...	85	60	1	29	61	6	15	19	3	27	5½	2	37	30	18	35	8¾
1914–15 ...	1	6	20	...	25	63¾	..	59	10	2	24	33¼	8	34	79	4	14	14½	3	12	38	22	17	18½
1915–16 ...	1	4	...	...	22	70	1	38	...	2	16	26¾	6	36	75	3	37	26	3	12	60	20	8	17¾
1916–17 ...	...	38	35		33	50	1	19	...	3	2	4	8	4	59	3	34	40	3	34	...	22	6	28
1917–18 ...	1	4	25	1	2	20	1	16	...	3	6	33	9	35	61	5	5	26	3	35	30	25	25	35
1918–19 ...	...	39	40	1	6	60	1	11	24	2	28	...	9	4	40	5	4	54	4	28	8	25	2	66

Ganja consumption.

Ganja rentals.

Statement showing the rentals of ganja shops, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.	Coonoor.	Annur.	Avanashi.	Coimbatore.	Pollāchi.	Udamalpet.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
1904-05 ...	220	260	250	126	2,000	820	1,033	4,709
1905-06 ...	450	405	200	180	1,960	1,410	1,365	5,970
1906-07 ...	630	500	150	270	2,390	1,065	1,215	6,220
1907-08 ...	460	320	290	270	2,865	1,010	1,357	6,572
1908-09 ...	465	300	250	425	2,180	990	1,600	6,210
1909-10 ...	485	405	235	500	1,730	1,460	2,070	6,885
1910-11 ...	525	415	350	365	3,050	2,310	2,530	9,545
1911-12 ...	435	325	370	599	2,805	1,565	2,295	8,394
1912-13 ...	525	300	500	570	3,400	2,010	2,472	9,777
1913-14 ...	605	350	470	577	4,350	2,035	2,470	10,857
1914-15 ...	612	396	861	1,100	5,580	2,301	2,825	13,675
1915-16 ...	612	372	650	930	5,605	2,720	2,615	13,504
1916-17 ...	4[illegible]5	450	795	1,025	5,660	2,665	2,431	13,431
1917-18 ...	360	310	1,001	1,560	5,765	2,765	2,560	14,321
1918-19 ...	510	325	1,000	2,020	6,700	2,880	2,660	16,095
1919-20 ...	1,010	550	1,125	2,850	10,000	4,010	4,625	24,170

FOREIGN LIQUOR.

Foreign liquor may be roughly divided into two classes :—

(1) Spirits.

(2) Malt liquors such as beer, port, etc.

Spirits.—Those chiefly consumed in the circle are imported brands. There is little or no demand for locally manufactured foreign spirits, such as are made at the Nellikuppam Distillery. Among the Indian classes addicted to foreign spirits *gin* is more or less the favourite drink. Brandy is generally used by them for its medicinal properties in cases of child-birth, etc. Whisky, rum and liqueurs have very few adherents among such classes.

Malt liquors may again be divided into two classes—

(1) Foreign or imported.

(2) Locally manufactured.

Under the former only "bottled" beer is consumed in the circle, chiefly by Europeans and Anglo-Indians. There are three breweries on the hills engaged in the manufacture of beer and other malt liquors, which for purposes of revenue and law are treated as "foreign liquor." The capital sunk in these breweries is fairly large. A large quantity of the beer manufactured is sold in bulk in beer taverns. A finer quality is bottled. On the Nilgiris where there is no toddy, beer is the chief liquor consumed by the working classes.

The consumption of foreign liquor, especially spirits, does not to any marked degree affect "country" liquor.

Foreign liquor licences.

There are six beer shops in the circle located at—

Nilgiri district ...	Ootacamund. Kandal. Coonoor. Kateri.
Coimbatore district ...	Mēttupālaiyam. Coimbatore.

There are no foreign liquor *taverns* in the circle.

There are 16 foreign liquor retail (F.L. 2) shops in the circle located at—

Nilgiri district ...	Ootacamund	(4)
	Coonoor	(2)
	Wellington	(1)
	Kōtagiri	(1)
Coimbatore district ...	Coimbatore	(4)
	Pōdanūr	(2)
	Pollāchi	(1)
	Udamalpet	(1)

NOTE.—Messrs. Spencer & Co. also hold a special (F.L. 2 licence) at Kōtagiri for sale of liquors to members of the Kōtagiri Club only.

There are railway refreshment rooms (F.L. 9 licences) at Ootacamund, Coonoor, Mēttupālaiyam and Pōdanūr.

There are two canteen-tenant licences (F.L. 20) at Wellington.

Beer shops.

Statement showing the number of beer shops sanctioned, sold and opened, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.			Coonoor.			Annur.			Coimbatore.			Pōdanūr.			Pollachi.			Total.		
	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.	Sanctioned.	Sold.	Opened.
1904–05 ..	8	8	8	8	8	8	...	...		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19
1905–06 ...	8	8	8	8	8	8	..	...	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19
1906–07 ..	8	8	8	8	8	8	..	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19
1907–08 ...	8	8	8	8	8	8	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19
1908–09 ...	6	6	6	8	8	8	...	...		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	17
1909–10 ...	6	6	6	7	7	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	.	1	1	1	15	15	15
1910–11 ..	6	6	6	7	7	7	.	...	..	1	1	1	.	..	..	1	1	1	15	15	15
1911–12 ...	6	6	6	7	7	7		...	.	1	1	1	...	.	..	1	1	1	15	15	15
1912–13 ...	4	4	4	5	5	5	.	..		[illegible]	1	1	.			1	1	1	11	11	11
1913–14 ...	4	4	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	...	...	1	1	1	12	12	12
1914–15 ...	4	4	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	...		..	1	1	1	12	12	12
1915–16 ...	9	9	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...		1	1	1	12	12	12
1916–17 ...	9	9	9	..	...	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	.	...	1	1	1	12	12	12
1917–18 ...	9	9	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	...	.	1	1	1	12	12	12
1918–19 ...	8	8	8	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1			..	1	1	1	11	11	11
1919–20 ...	4	4	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	.	...	Closed.			6	6	6

Beer rentals

Statement showing the annual rentals of beer shops, rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund.	Coonoor.	Annūr.	Coimbatore.	Pōdanūr.	Pollāchi.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
1904-05	20,170	24,395	...	2,475	585	250	47,875
1905-06	46,390	40,880	...	5,610	1,500	430	94,810
1906-07	34,820	30,670	...	6.110	1,510	410	73,520
1907-08	67,240	90,500	...	5,730	1,230	400	1,65,100
1908-09	28,880	28,410	...	4,535	706	600	63,131
1909-10	27,400	32,100	...	6,500	...	850	66,850
1910-11	27,400	32,100	...	7,100	...	1,150	67,750
1911-12	27,400	32,100	...	5,010	...	2,250	66,760
1912-13	30,110	36,100	...	5,005	...	2,035	73,250
1913-14	37,930	52,655	6 105	12,610	..	1,800	1,11,10[illegible]
1914-15	29,730	36,125	5,000	7,262	...	3,021	81,138
1915-16	96,990		5,200	10,440	...	3,220	1,15,850
1916-17	99,900		6,015	9,110	...	2,510	1,17,535
1917-18	1,15,260		6,100	10,250	...	2,800	1,34,410
1918-19	2,17,090		5,500	14,010	...	2,365	2,38,965
1919-20	1,95,750		9,010	22,100	...	Abolished.	2,26,860

Beer consumption.

Statement showing the annual consumption of beer (in beer shops), rangewar.

Year.	Ootacamund. GLS.	Ootacamund. D.	Coonoor. GLS.	Coonoor. D.	Annūr. GLS.	Annūr. D.	Coimbatore. GLS.	Coimbatore. D.	Pōdanūr. GLS.	Pōdanūr. D.	Pollāchi. GLS.	Pollāchi. D.	Total. GLS.	Total. D.
1904-05	72,434	0	72,619	0	...		7,896	0	995	0	1,144	0	155,088	0
1905-06	83,935	0	89,737	0	...		8,516	0	2,318	0	1,215	0	185,721	0
1906-07	94,148	0	98,684	0	...		7,341	0	1,582	24	1,326	0	203,081	24
1907-08	98,751	0	71,547	44	...		8,448	0	1,450	0	1,626	0	181,822	44
1908-09	82,271	8	73,244	24	...		7,621	0	1,435	30	1,518	0	166,090	14
1909-10	80,624	24	72,666	8	...		5,791	0	...		2,226	0	161,307	32
1910-11	72,491	40	87,785	40	...		6,528	0	...		2,169	0	168,974	32
1911-12	62,233	40	72,637	16	...		6,113	28	...		2,244	0	143,228	36
1912-13	56,163	8	68,313	0	...		10,728	0	...		2,551	0	137,755	8
1913-14	53,367	0	59,128	8	6,050	32	10,590	0	...		2,770	0	131,905	40
1914-15	52,997	0	58,033	0	10,915	24	9,957	0	...		2,351	0	134,253	24
1915-16	113,905	24			5,969	40	8,206	0	...		2,565	0	130,646	16
1916-17	180,167	0			4,978	32	10,098	0	...		2,268	0	197,511	32
1917-18	230,011	0			4,900	0	14,479	40	...		2,584	0	251,974	40
1918-19	261,614	0			6,664	0	16,027	0	...		3,048	0	287,353	0
1919-20	...				...		..		...		...		...	

Statement showing the annual rentals of foreign liquor taverns, rangewar.

Foreign liquor rentals.

Year.	Ootacamund.		Coonoor.		Annūr.		Coimbatore.		Total.	
	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS.	A.	RS	A.
1904–05	2,010	0	1,375	0	2,500	0	450	0	6,335	0
1905–06	2,000	0	3,090	0	6,350	0	830	0	12,270	0
1906–07	1,200	0	1,450	0	5,350	0	1,250	0	9,250	0
1907–08	1,500	0	1,010	0	6,220	0	1,400	0	10,130	0
1908–09	2,010	0	1,000	0	4,177	0	790	0	7,977	0
1909–10	2,510	0	Closed.		3,350	0	790	0	6,650	0
1910–11	Closed.		...		4,415	0	...		4,415	0
1911–12	...		...		5,050	0	850	0	5,900	0
1912–13	...		...		4,250	0	Closed.		4,250	0
1913–14	...		...		Closed.		...		...	

APPENDIX.

Statement showing rentals and consumption of arrack, ganja, opium, beer and toddy in Annūr Range.

Number and name of shop.	Date of opening.	1914–15. Rentals.	1914–15. Consumption.		1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Consumption.		1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Consumption.		1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Consumption.		1918–19 Rentals.	1918–19 Consumption.		1919–20. Rentals.	1919–20. Consumption.	
		RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.
Arrack shops.																			
19 Kempanaickanpalaiyam.	Prior to 04–05	162	128	24	216	148	...	192	137	...	204	281	...	384	421	...	2,160	522	...
20 Akkarasarayapalli...	Do.	192	140	24	180	84	...	180	176	24	228	219	24	492	333	24	1,320	595	24
21 Annur	Do.	864	383	...	1,212	451	8	1,428	701	16	1,452	747	...	2,600	1,389	28	4,680	1,067	41
22 Pogalur	Do.	252	214	24	492	217	24	420	271	24	432	497	...	852	553	...	1,980	472	24
23 Ambodi	Do.	150	116	..	204	111	24	216	165	24	192	201	...	432	255	24	1,500	259	24
25 Pachapalaiyam ...	Do.	180	181	38	192	128	46	156	188	24	324	254	...	468	434	...	900	467	24
26 Vadakkalur	Do.	360	173	24	372	124	...	468	185	24	312	250	24	600	350	24	2,220	334	24
27 Pethikuttai	Do.	168	207	...	384	88	...	180	192	...	360	283	...	612	423	24	1,440	515	24
28 Sirumugai	Do.	492	283	24	492	233	24	372	393	...	660	535	24	972	588	24	2,040	808	...
29 Sinnakattur... ..	Do.	588	126	...	360	114	22	360	279	...	456	286	..	636	316	24	1,140	589	...
30 Bangalowmedu ..	Do.	162	367	24	1,680	433	...	1,764	1,094	...	1,740	1,326	24	4,360	2,810	40	17,100	3,897	...
31 Nellitorai	Do.	240	58	28	96	82	12	108	105	4	264	146	24	360	214	24	624	213	24
32 Kandiyur	Do.	96	...	...	120	55	38	...	...	...	144	46	...	204	69	...	432	109	24
33 Karamadai	Do.	1,200	452	...	1,332	358	32	1,272	601	...	1,512	889	...	2,172	1,332	38	3,900	1,252	34
34 Kalampalaiyam ...	Do.	216	120	...	240	54	24	192	101	24	300	101	...	360	121	24	492	175	...
35 Tholampalaiyam ...	Do.	144	127	...	204	89	...	168	86	...	324	107	24	420	123	24	540	181	24
36 Marudur	Do.	228	111	24	288	80	...	180	108	24	360	125	...	600	243	24	960	815	...
Koppaipalaiyam ...	Do.	96	107	8	132	63	...	108	132	35	204	207	...	...	...		...	...	
Kunnattur	Do.	216	154	7	420	150	9	324	144	9	468	370	...	852	511	...	...	...	
Sandapettai	Do.	2,640	471	28	3,180	797	6	3,600	1,281	35	4,080	2,384	30	7,680	2,482	40	...	...	
Irumbarai	Do.	264	92	4	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
Sokkampalaiyam ...	Do.	144	83	3	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	

Annurmettupālaiyam.	Do.	168	91	7	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	•...	
Kattampatti ..	Do.	90	50	1	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
Therampalaiyam ...	Do.	156	110	6	156	52	5	156	52	15	216	173	24	...	...		...	• ...	
Kannarpalaiyam ...	Do.	300	106	8	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
Kothavalchavadi ..	Do.	2,052	240	45	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
		13 278	4,697	15	11,952	3,916	34	11,844	6,396	42	14,232	9,431	6	25,056	12,975	2	43,428	11,776	3
Ganja. Mettupalaiyam	Do.	861	69	10	650	78	...	795	59	...	1,006	56	...	1,000	51	24	1,125	54	66
Opium. Mettupalaiyam.	Do.	655	17	19	510	26	...	595	18	*35	556	23	78½	790	31	66	950	39	55½
Beer. Mettupalaiyam.	Do.	5,000	10,915	24	5,200	5,969	40	6,105	4,978	32	6,100	4,900	...	5,500	6,664	...	9,010	7,850	...

* + 45 tolas reported to have been stolen.

V2118
N22
TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY
ACC. 9171
EGMORE, MADRAS-600 008

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914-15. Rentals.	1914-15. Trees marked.		1915-16. Rentals.	1915-16. Trees.		1916-17. Rentals.	1916-17. Trees.		1917-18. Rentals.	1917-18. Trees.		1918-19. Rentals.	1918-19. Trees.	
		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.
Toddy shops.																
24 Sokkampālaiyam	Prior to 04-05	864	147	15	876	130	15	720	112	15	1,860	230	26	2,460	373	26
25 Irumbarai	Do.	1,044	146	...	1,020	175	...	840	165	...	1,044	255	20	1,320	427	30
26 Kavandanpālaiyam	Do.	864	167	...	1,080	115	...	840	150	...	1,080	210	...	1,128	220	...
27 Karakkapālaiyam	Do.	790	122	...	490	113	...	420	159	...	732	243	12	960	174	...
28 Akkarai Sengapalli	Do.	876	115	...	450	105	...	576	116	...	782	135	20	1,152	351	...
29 Vadakkalūr	Do.	1,992	244	15	1,008	178	12	1,032	231	15	1,860	267	25	2,880	360	...
30 Annūr	Do.	3,420	378	20	2,520	349	12	3,012	344	15	3,120	450	20	5,580	534	15
31 Kempanaikampālaiyam	Do.	612	123	...	480	93	...	600	98	...	660	223	...	1,920	345	...
32 Pogalūr	Do.	1,080	200	...	1,032	170	...	900	210	...	...	...		1,260	327	...
33 Thottipālaiyam	Do.	600	120	...	456	40	...	600	60	...	876	60	...	1,560	65	...
34 Kurukal Iyenpālaiyam	Do.	1,620	210	...	1,140	132	12	1,104	175	15	1,332	300	20	2,580	320	...
35 Vadugapālaiyam	Do.	444	60	12	312	60	12	252	55	12	324	45	...	672	90	...
36 Kattampatti	Do.	564	60	12	420	62	12	300	85	15	540	130	12	960	105	...
37 Kunnattūr	Do.	1,620	190	30	1,356	160	20	1,272	190	20	1,752	235	20	2,220	240	25
38 Pachapālaiyam	Do.	732	105	15	612	120	15	804	135	12	1,308	195	20	1,926	340	20
39 Masagoundanchettipālaiyam. ...	1-10-11	660	65	...	456	70	15	552	85	20	840	155	20	1,440	330	15
40 Sirumugai	Prior to 04-05	912	108	12	756	120	...	684	150	...	1,236	170	20	1,680	195	...
41 Kariampālaiyam	Do.	6,900	1,080	...	10,440	978	20	8,400	1,055	22	8,460	1,075	20	14,640	1,127	22
42 Bangalowmedu	Do.	4,272	498	...	7,920	537	...	6,000	583	...	6,360	555	...	8,580	670	...
43 Alamcombu	Do.	612	160	...	516	120	...	456	135	...	1,080	266	...	1,860	180	...
44 Nelliturai	Do.	216	70	...	264	50	...	360	68	...	360	75	...	720	50	...
45 Marudur	Do.	516	79	...	696	80	...	624	90	...	1,056	95	...	1,320	150	...
46 Kāramadai	Do.	2,100	293	...	2,304	240	...	2,124	250	...	2,196	280	...	3,900	275	...
47 Kālampalāiyam	Do.	730	160	...	732	80	...	900	115	24	1,032	120	12	1,020	125	20
48 Kannorpālaiyam	Do.	1,320	175	...	1,212	120	...	1,176	120	...	1,992	120	...	2,700	125	...
49 Therampālaiyam	Do.	696	150	...	432	88	...	480	116	22	624	185	...	960	185	...
50 Sinnakallar	Do.	456	65	...	660	84	...	456	100	...	972	110	...	1,860	100	...

51 Kuranur	Do.	492	80	...	432	80	...	636	70	...	972	85	12	1,020	100		...
52 Tholampālaiyam	Do.	300	80	...	312	79	...	492	70	...	960	104	...	972	85		...
53 Bellaipalaiyam	Do.	660	76	...	384	90	12	480	140	...	864	165	...	1,260	140		...
Annurmettupālaiyam	Do.	1,020	157	...	852	161	15	948	170	...	...	...		...	...		...
Mettupalaiyam (New market) ...	Do.	3,312	385	...	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		
Total ...		42,346	6,068	131	41,710	4,979	172	38,040	5,602	207	46,274	6,538	279	72,510	8,108		173

Statement showing rentals and consumption of arrack in Avanashi range.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914-15. Rentals.	1914-15. Consumption.		1915-16. Rentals.	1915-16. Consumption.		1916-17. Rentals.	1916-17. Consumption.		1917-18. Rentals.	1917-18. Consumption.		1918-19. Rentals.	1918-19. Consumption.		1919-20. Rentals.	1919-20. Consumption.	
		RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.
Arrack shops.																			
1 Avanashi	Prior to 04-05.	2,280	663	40	2,400	631	...	2,124	701	32	2,760	1,110	29	4,680	1,337	10	9,960	1,523	44
2 Cheyyur	Do.	360	238	24	480	185	24	420	284	8	672	467	40	1,692	945	...	3,720	663	24
3 Thandakaranupālaiyam ...	Do.	276	173	24	276	142	20	192	208	28	360	306	32	732	528	24	2,940	515	24
4 Semmandanpālaiyam ...	Do.	132	131	28	144	181	24	204	171	24	360	320	...	672	393	...	1,560	428	...
5 Kanur	Do.	264	220	32	252	169	...	432	268	24	552	267	24	600	426	...	1,440	302	24
6 Panamkattupālaiyam ...	Do.	192	242	2	156	156	24	192	243	24	252	382	22	852	627	...	...	...	
7 Karavalur	Do.	450	428	47	732	376	10	504	428	24	984	819	...	1,452	899	24	4,020	818	39
8 Arikavundanpālaiyam ...	Do.	438	300	...	720	270	24	672	325	...	1,008	484	...	1,500	505	...	...	...	
9 Pongiagoundanpudur ...	Do.	384	310	...	456	228	24	408	307	...	660	359	24	1,320	420	...	1,560	415	...
10 Pasur	Do.	372	239	46	492	238	...	540	301	...	624	371	...	816	508	24	2,460	420	...
11 Nallikattipālaiyam ...	Do.	132	80	32	182	59	24	180	79	24	180	164	24	...	...		...	...	
12 Naduvacheri	Do.	336	248	37	384	191	24	432	234	...	552	395	24	1,140	472	24	2,160	490	...
13 Attiyampālaiyam	Do.	864	356	...	732	242	24	744	470	12	1,260	828	24	2,400	1,287	24	...	...	
14 Kanjapalli	Do.	180	83	24	192	73	24	180	67	...	264	215	30	432	340	24	1,380	300	...
15 Uthupālaiyam	Do.	120	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
16 Thirumaruganpundi ...	Do.	222	224	46	456	181	24	288	234	5	456	492	33	1,380	522	24	3,240	495	24
17 Thirumalakavundanpālaiyam.	Do.	132	224	42	192	154	24	228	165	24	288	276	24	624	452	24	1,620	443	...
18 Vanjipālaiyam	Do.	600	276	44	672	253	24	600	483	...	1,404	706	...	2,760	931	24	4,260	865	24
19 Kasilingampālaiyam ...	Do.	156	186	...	216	207	...	216	163	...	360	178	16	900	374	24	2,040	269	...
20 Muriandanpālaiyam ...	Do.	204	144	27	276	94	24	180	175	...	252	172	24	564	218	24	1,800	336	...
		8,094	4,775	15	9,360	4,037	6	8,736	5,310	37	13,248	8,321	34	24,516	11,189	34	44,160	8,286	11

Statement showing rentals and trees marked for toddy shops and rentals and consumption for ganja shops in Avanashi range.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15. Rentals.	1914–15. Trees marked.		1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Trees marked.		1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Trees marked.		1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Trees marked.		1918–19. Rentals.	1918–19. Trees marked.	
Toddy shops.		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.
1 Avanashi	Prior to 1904–05.	3,792	510	20	3,780	600	20	3,780	664	20	5,260	760	22	7,200	970	24
2 Kanur	Do.	780	155	15	852	148	...	1,092	190	15	1,284	270	...	2,040	442	15
3 Kuttagam	Do.	744	127	...	504	70	12	672	110	15	1,452	210	32	1,776	318	...
4 Vellaiyampalāiyam	Do.	2,592	300	13	2,520	300	12	2,462	280	12	3,264	451	24	5,160	907	24
5 Oddarpālaiyam	Do.	372	115	...	360	100	...	384	85	...	1,416	302	27	1,644	432	39
6 Pandampālaiyam	Do.	3,300	350	22	3,972	337	20	3,840	380	20	5,400	552	20	8,040	1,005	80
7 Pasur	Do.	1,356	225	...	1,332	190	...	1,272	208	...	2,040	295	...	2,652	430	...
8 Panchalingampālaiyam ...	Do.	1,056	140	25	840	140	12	960	160	13	...	...		...	...	
9 Kattupālaiyam	Do.	624	110	...	720	130	...	732	114	20	912	185	20	2,040	414	47
10 Kanjapalli	Do.	912	201	22	1,020	168	22	1,176	185	20	2,640	325	30	3,612	442	25
11 Mettupālaiyam	Do.	828	139	...	732	140	19	816	145	20	...	...		...		
12 Naduvachcheri	Do.	804	200	22	852	141	...	900	130	12	1,944	265	22	3,240	707	32
13 Valayapālaiyam	Do.	1,260	210	...	1,140	255	...	1,080	270	...	1,872	301	32	2,460	421	12
14 Thandakaranpālaiyam	Do.	1,320	204	20	1,320	167	...	1,236	185	12	3,252	275	32	4,680	467	37
15 Karavalur	Do.	1,884	290	20	1,920	280	20	2,232	270	20	3,480	458	39	4,980	623	54
16 Kariampālaiyam	Do.	876	220	20	972	190	...	840	225	...	960	300	12	2,220	294	...
17 Thulukamuttūr	Do.	840	270	12	840	205	...	900	136	12	1,260	266	27	2,400	400	27
18 Pongiagoundanpudur	Do.	2,280	230	...	1,620	200	15	1,886	255	28	2,280	392	36	3,240	390	37
19 Neelipālaiyam	Do.	564	240	...	504	200	...	696	230	15	912	259	...	1,140	360	...
20 Alattur	Do.	492	182	...	432	130	12	480	170	...	516	220	...	540	220	...
21 Karunaipālaiyam	Do.	1,500	300	...	1,584	237	...	1,464	245	15	2,112	310	...	3,720	449	24
22 Thirumurugampundi	Do.	2,280	285	...	2,352	399	...	3,000	337	...	2,760	435	...	3,960	650	12
23 Palangarai	Do.	1,308	317	...	1,560	186	...	1,332	216	15	2,412	300	...	2,760	453	15
24 Kaniyampundi	Do.	1,200	205	...	1,200	242	...	1,164	221	...	1,812	330	...	2,340	339	...
25 Ayyampālaiyam	Do.	396	187	...	336	92	...	360	81	...	972	210	...	1,440	213	...
26 Mangarasavalayapālaiyam ...	Do.	1,200	280	...	612	196	...	624	150	15	...	...		...	...	
		34,560	5,992	211	33,876	5,443	164	35,380	5,642	299	50,112	7,671	375	73,284	11,346	504
Ganja shop.			S.	T.		S.	T.		S.	T.		S.	T.		S.	T.
Avanashi	...	1,100	104	18⅞	930	96	26¾	1,625	122	3	1,560	126	33	2,020	108	...

Statement showing rentals of shops and consumption of arrack in Tudiyalur range.

Number and name of shops.	1915–16. Consumption.		1915–16. Rentals.	1916–17. Consumption.		1916–17. Rentals.	1917–18. Consumption.		1917–18. Rentals.	1918–19. Consumption.		1918–19. Rentals.	1919–20. Consumption.		1919–20. Rentals.	Date of opening.
Arrack shops.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	
20 Tudiyalūr	547	...	420	549	...	1,212	614	24	1,212	737	...	1,116	754	24	1,320	1898–99
... Narasimhanayakkanpālaiyam ...	103	40	156	183	24	240	165	24	384	264	24	456	Closed.			
21 Pannimadai	162	...	324	173	...	264	275	24	252	250	...	432	320	...	648	Do.
22 Kanavoipālaiyam	78	...	228	130	...	180	125	34	204	232	30	456	304	...	732	Do.
23 Chinnahadagam	161	2	288	248	22	276	345	...	420	362	...	492	376	24	1,200	Do.
24 Kovilpālaiyam	290	24	720	323	...	720	451	24	912	468	...	1,140	748	...	1,980	Do.
25 Agraharasamakolam	117	16	252	214	24	312	178	44	432	346	24	576	450	24	1,200	Do.
26 Vadugapālaiyam	386	...	588	491	24	780	701	...	948	1,134	24	840	1,246	...	1,260	Do.
27 Kalipālaiyam	135	24	228	96	...	204	193	24	180	392	24	480	295	24	1,620	Do.
28 Kondayampālaiyam	171		144	189		288	293	24	324	330	16	612	256	24	852	Do.
29 Kavandampālaiyam	76	24	252	113	24	132	197	...	252	167	24	384	406	...	1,560	Do.
... Periyanayakanpālaiyam ...	245	24	552	293	24	372	323	...	372	619	...	312	Closed.			Do.
30 Idigarai	209	24	360	270	...	420	460	...	456	558	...	624	558	...	900	Do.
31 Rangaswamikavandanpudur ...	134	24	120	275	24	132	287	...	144	341	...	252	Closed.			Do.
Total ...	2,818	10	4,632	3,550	22	5,532	4,611	30	6,492	6,203	22	8,172	5,755	24	13,272	

Statement showing the rentals and trees marked for Toddy shops in Tudiyalūr range.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			Date of opening.
	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals.	
Toddy shops.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	
36 Narasimmanayakkanpālaiyam...	90	...	900	55	...	780	95	...	780	130	...	996	240	..	2,460	1898–99.
37 Pannimadai	110	...	576	85	...	720	105	...	876	105	...	876	160	...	1,980	Do.
38 Pappanayakkanpālaiyam ...	120	.	1,080	80	...	960	105	...	732	105		852	101	...	2,040	Do.
39 Chinnathadagam ..	165	...	1,668	140	...	1,764	140	...	1,716	295	...	2,412	250	...	3,430	Do.
40 Kanavoipālaiyam	155	...	1,164	130	...	1,104	140	...	1,116	207	..	2,076	275	...	3,120	Do.
41 Tudiyalūr	210	...	2,412	200	15	1,980	180	...	2,052	230	..	2,124	320	22	2,250	Do.
42 Sircarsamakulam	330	50	2,160	335	70	2,400	345	70	2,784	425	75	3,264	490	85	5,460	Do.
43 Agraharasamakulam ...	200	25	1,560	240	20	1,524	235	24	1,596	285	18	1,884	455	42	3,240	Do.
44 Keeranattam	115	..	732	115	...	636	150	...	576	165	...	1,572	222		2,400	Do.
... Vellanaipatti	70	20	384	Closed.												
45 Kalappatti	240	...	1,800	200	...	1,572	295	...	2,280	425	...	2,184	480	20	2,760	Do.
46 Thirumalanayakkanpālaiyam ...	100	...	552	100	..	516	100	...	492	130	...	1,200	170		2,520	Do.
47 Virapandi ...	110	...	972	95	...	720	105	...	828	140	...	852	200	...	900	Do.
48 Periyanāyakkanpālaiyam ...	120	..	720	115	..	660	130	...	660	135	...	660	170	...	1,380	Do.
49 Attipalaiyam	130	22	1,104	120	...	972	115	...	804	185	...	840	215		1,320	Do.
50 Idigarai	100	...	516	80	25	492	85	...	420	90	...	852	135	22	1,380	Do.
51 Kavandanpālaiyam	105	...	960	75	...	612	105	...	612	120	...	1,320	170	...	2,520	Do.
52 Saravanampatti ...	140	...	1,260	170	...	1,032	170	...	960	215	...	2,136	310	..	2,880	Do.
53 Mattampālaiyam	65	22	252	65	15	252	100		480	90	...	1,212	90	30	2,520	Do.
54 Onneepālaiyam	113	...	300	59		276	70	...	240	182	..	480	180	...	912	Do.
55 Kalipālaiyam	95	...	648	59	...	540	80	...	528	165	15	852	205	...	2,100	Do.
... Rangaswami Kavandanpudur ...	90	...	360	Closed.												
Total ...	2,973	139	22,080	2,509	145	19,512	2,850	94	20,532	3,824	108	28,644	4,838	221	47,892	

Statement showing rentals of shops and consumption of arrack in Tondāmuttūr range.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.			1919–20. 60° U. P.	
		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption. 35 U.P.			
		RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.		
2 Serinayakkânpālaiyam.	1897	408	190	...	360	153	24	492	140	...	420	226	...	900	254	24	1,440	67	24	227	30
6 Perur	Do.	840	425	...	816	311	...	852	369	...	756	463	24	1,212	457	24	1,140	...		719	9
7 Vedapatti ...	Do.	264	238	...	300	134	...	300	157	...	324	211	24	372	178	24	624	124	...	1	0
35 Boluvampatti ...	Do.	252	185	24	336	99	...	216	163	...	312	182	...	384	204	24	480	166	...	...	
36 Kilalagiri Kavandanpālaiyam.	Do.	372	186	24	360	168	42	324	301	...	420	374	...	720	484	24	792	547	...	...	
37 Kilia Kavandanpālaiyam	Do.	384	164	24	420	217	6	372	265	...	420	298	...	684	323	...	984	232	...	...	
38 Tondāmuttur ...	Do.	504	235	24	516	161	10	456	292	...	480	361		744	575	24	1,140	582	...	...	
39 Kuppandampālaiyam.	Do.	264	183	...	276	111	18	252	203	...	276	97	24	312	193	24	564	224	24	...	
40 Vadavalli... ...	Do.	306	120	24	252	97	40	180	129	...	192	170	...	444	179	...	504	186	...	...	
41 Sundapālaiyam ...	Do.	360	161	...	528	188	...	384	218	24	444	271	24	540	230	...	840	292	...	...	
42 Karadimadai ...	Do.	210	114	24	216	120	38	168	100	...	228	136	24	276	237	24	492	152	..	...	
43 Mathampatti ...	Do.	192	81	...	144	97	24	144	121	...	144	182	...	276	263	24	600	302	24	...	
44 Thennamanellore.	Do.	198	191	24	264	258	...	300	314	...	480	385	24	492	317	24	492	262	..	...	
Total ...	...	4,554	2,476	24	4,788	2,118	10	4,440	2,772	24	4,896	3,462	...	7,356	3,899	95	10,092	3,137	24	947 60 U. P.	39

Statement showing rentals and trees marked for Toddy shops in Tondāmuttūr range.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.		
		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked		Rentals.	Trees marked.		Rentals.	Trees marked.	
		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.
12 Vedapatti	1896	1,920	235	20	1,848	75	20	1,980	180	20	2,400	310	...	4,980	440	20
14 Perūr	Do.	3,000	265	25	2,700	145	24	2,868	200	27	2,580	245	20	6,600	395	20
56 Vedavalli	Do.	1,968	190	...	1,560	170	...	2,412	195	...	2,112	230	20	6,000	400	...
57 Tondāmuttūr	Do.	4,200	360	...	3,360	370	...	4,260	315	20	4,380	405	...	5,820	550	...
58 Kuppandampālaiyam	Do.	1,608	165	...	1,308	179	...	1,920	185	...	2,700	265	...	3,900	275	...
59 Boluvampatti	Do.	1,800	210	...	Closed.	...		1,920	240	...	2,160	210	...	3,000	390	...
60 Kilalagiri Kavandanpālaiyam ...	Do.	1,524	230	...	1,356	220	...	1,800	240	...	1,956	275	...	3,060	215	30
61 Puluvapatti	Do.	1,212	160	...	1,236	195	...	1,560	215	...	1,980	240	...	3,240	265	...
62 Kiliyakavandanpālaiyam	Do.	2,820	330	...	2,184	250	...	3,012	300	...	4,080	400	...	6,000	440	...
63 Vadivelampālaiyam	Do.	912	60	...	732	120	...	924	140	...	1,092	150	...	2,040	175	...
64 Karadimadai	Do.	2,076	220	...	2,038	235	...	2,020	200	...	2,304	250	...	3,000	275	...
65 Kalampālaiyam	Do.	1,512	135	15	1,560	180	...	1,572	150	...	1,800	170	...	3,120	210	...
66 Sundapālaiyam	Do.	2,460	205	20	1,992	195	...	2,052	185	...	2,352	180	...	3,660	345	15
Total ...		27,012	2,765	80	21,874	2,334	44	28,300	2,745	67	31,896	3,330	40	54,420	4,375	85

Statement showing the rentals, consumption and trees marked in Coimbatore range.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.		
		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.	
		RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.
Ganja shop.																			
Coimbatore ...	...	2,860	252	...	3,105	207	75	3,050	283	41½	3,255	362	21	6,700	374	38	10,000	377	13
	...	2,720	102	79	2,500	69	...	2,610	40	76	2,510	33	40						
Total ...	...	5,580	354	79	5,605	276	75	5,660	324	37½	5,765	395	61						
Opium shop.																			
Coimbatore ...	...	3,100	87	67	3,100	90	12½	2,850	94	39½	3,150	105	41	3,365	105	40	4,150	104	66
Arrack shops.			G.	D.		G.	D.		G.	D.		G.	D.		G.	D.		G.	D.
1 Jellimedu ...	...	3,600	1,076	...	3,840	1,452	...	2,460	1,357	...	3,660	686	...	...	...	...		...	...
4 Ganapati ...	...	780	257	...	720	322	...	984	378	...	304	517	...	1,140	564	24	2,280	986	24
5 Parayar street.	...	7,260	4,062	...	7,440	2,245	...	6,000	3,834	...	7,992	2,716	19	13,200	3,298	39	14,040	4,709 350	29·60°
8 Ukkadam ...	...	4,872	2,279	...	4,596	2,421	...	4,980	1,798	...	8,460	1,601	...	11,580	1,431	...	34,200	4,905 25 gls. and 60° U.P.	41
9 Chinnakadai ...	...	5,472	2,577	...	5,052	2,160	...	4,680	2,595	...	7,380	2,076	...	16,200			...	...	
10 Rāmanādhapuram.	...	864	221	...	492	239	...	444	281	...	840	362	...	1,032	511	...	1,920	587	10
14 Udayampālaiyam.	...	408	164	...	252	138	...	192	179	...	420	376	...	660	281	...	1,140	365	24
15 Ondipudur ...	...	756	170	...	564	191	...	516	215	...	528	278	...	852	469	...	1,500	528	...
16 Pilamedu ...	...	660	197	...	492	191	...	432	274	...	432	375	..	876	398	...	1,260	477	24
Total ...	...	24,672	11,003	...	23,448	9,359	...	20,688	10,911	...	30,516	8,987	19	45,540	6,953	15	56,340	7,845 4,734	27·35 29·60 U.P.
			GALS.	BTS.		GALS.	BTS.		GALS.	BTS.		GALS.	BTS.		GALS.	BTS.			
Beer shops.	...	7,262	9,635	1,932	10,440	7,834	2,256	9,610	9,584	3,114	10,250	14,083	2,381	14,010	15,687	2,040	...	...	

Toddy shops.		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.			
1 Ukkadam ...	Before 1897-98	1,800	2,000	...	1,655	1,625	...	1,815	1,863	15	2,165	2,505	25	3,130	3,050	...	...	...	...
2 Pallapālaiyam.	...	525	535	...	465	650	...	500	586	...	700	665	...	...	...		...	...	...
3 Muttannakulam	...	1,405	1,405	...	1,110	1,605	...	1,355	2,105	...	1,930	2,220	...	2,030	3,282	...	...	...	...
4 Mettupālaiyam road.	...	1,065	1,365	...	955	1,669	...	1,355	2,295	...	1,720	2,431	...	2,400	2,705	...	...	...	...
5 Nanjundapuram.	...	510	445	...	621	875	...	686	545	...	610	455	...	610	695	...	...	...	...
9 Ganapati ...	...	310	250	...	255	295	20	245	365	...	375	410	...	395	530	...	...	...	...
10 Papanāyakkampālaiyam.	...	695	610	...	680	1,127	20	850	1,320	...	960	1,010	...	1,090	1,490	22	...	...	...
11 Rāmanādhapuram.	...	600	620	...	695	1,000	...	630	825	...	705	1,050	...	820	970	20	...	...	...
14 Padayachi street.	...	...	...		...	...		...	...			...		...	...		...	...	...
17 Udayampālaiyam.	...	280	350	...	225	275	...	291	385	20	337	380	40	395	299	40	...	...	...
18 Uppilipalaiyam	...	395	270	...	415	790	...	360	645	...	395	740	...	385	720	...	...	...	...
25 Singanallūr ...	...	405	260	...	200	315	...	295	440	...	320	435	...	350	630	...	...	...	...
34 Ondipudūr ...	...	283	200	...	255	280	...	270	370	...	280	500	...	360	575	...	...	...	...
36 Edayapālaiyam	...	139	220	25	100	200	20	93	140	...	130	190	...	280	190	15	...	...	...
Total ...	...	8,412	8,530	25	7,631	10,706	60	8,745	11,874	35	10,627	12,991	65	12,245	15,136	97	...	...	...

Statement showing rentals and trees marked in Pōdanūr range from 1914–15.

Pōdanūr range—distance of shops.	1914–15. Rentals.	1914–15. Trees marked.		1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Trees marked.		1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Trees marked.		1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Trees marked		1918–19. Rentals.	1918–19. Trees marked.		1919–20. Rentals.	1919–20. Trees marked.		1920–21. Rentals.	1920–21. Trees marked.
Toddy Shops.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C. P.
5 Sundakamuttūr E. 3	1,452	140	...	1,512	165	...	1,512	110	...	1,452	110	...	2,520	210	...	3,780	280	...	...	...
6 Kurichi W-2	5,250	869	...	5,880	852	...	5,520	690	15	5,772	710		5,460	870	20	14,700	1,205	...	...	...
7 Podanur N-1, E-3, S-5 ..	8,520	990	..	9,720	1,011	...	10,440	960	...	10,812	1,000	...	10,860	1,095	...	Temporarily closed.				
12 Kumamuttūr N-5, E-2, S-3, W-3.	3,720	600	20	4,020	630	...	6,132	1,295	...	6,300	700	...	4,860	570	...	9,600	615	...	...	...
16 Vellalore W. E. S. and W-3 ...	2,700	220	...	2,316	250	...	1,908	360	...	2,520	275	...	3,060	353	...	4,020	247	15	...	
17 Edayapālaiyam N-4, E.S, W-2.	1,500	195	...	1,860	210	...	1,512	245	...	1,548	210	...	2,040	285	...	Permanently closed from 1st October 1919.				
18 Ichanari N 3, S-3	612	115	...	564	60	15	Closed.			708	175	...	1,080	195	...					
19 Chettipālaiyam N-4, W-3 ...	2,112	240	...	1,644	250	12	1,692	204		2,088	235	..	872	212	...	2,160	200	...	...	...
20 Myleripālaiyam N-3, E-2, S-3, W-3.	540	87	...	540	69	12	432	90	...	720	105	...	660	90	...	900	175	...	...	...
21 Elur N-2, E. W. S-3	630	130	...	444	110	...	516	95	...	878	120	...	720	135		720	99	...	..	...
22 Madukarai N-3, W-3	1,260	150	...	Closed.			912	140	...	960	160	...	1,380	190	...	3,120	240	...	...	...
23 KandaikavandansalaiE-3,W-4.	1,560	175	19	1,464	189	...	1,512	180	...	1,992	280	...	4,020	360	...	4,320	410	...	...	...
24 Tirumalayanpālaiyam E-3, W-3.	804	125	...	672	110	...	600	110	...	852	115	..	1,200	130	.	1,140	140	...	...	...
25 Palatorai N 2, E. W-3 ...	960	140	...	900	165	...	744	165	...	1,200	175	...	1,860	240	...	1,560	195	...	...	...
26 Ethakalmantapam N-2, E S, W-3.	924	180	...	912	128	...	732	100	...	1,152	150	...	1,380	135	...	2,100	195	..	...	...
27 Valukkaparai N-3, W-4 ...	360	110	...	312	100	...	312	100	...	612	100		636	125	...	1,140	150	...	...	...
28 Lalanagaram	720	60	...	Closed from 1st October 1915.																
29 Arisipālaiyam E.S. and W-3.	708	80	...	684	85	...	552	80	...	600	125	..	900	115	...	1,080	175	...	...	...
30 Malamachampatti E.S. and W-3.	636	96	...	480	127	..	396	122	...	780	70	...	1,1[illegible]0	175	...	1,500	173	...	...	...
31 Kumattipatti N-3, S-3	756	75	...	588	70	20	540	100	20	720	135	15	2,160	135	...	2,040	140	...	...	...
33 Pachapālaiyam N-3, E-3 ...	600	65	...	564	95	...	420	75		600	115	...	900	135	20	960	115	...	...	...
Total ...	36,324	4,842	39	35,076	4,676	59	36,384	5,221	35	42,264	5,075	15	48,708	5,755	40	54,840	4,754	15	...	...

Arrack shops.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G. D.
2 Pōdanūr N-3, E-3, S-5, W-3 ...	3,240	1,406	24	4,200	1,557	24	4,440	1,512	24	3,660	2,163	...	9,600	1,787	...	9,000	2,994 (60° U.P.)	37	9,000	...
7 Kuniamuttūr	468	155	...	444	159	...	372	185	...	672	393	...	1,320	638	...	Closed permanently from 1st April 1919.				
9 Chettipalaiyam N-5, W-3 ...	1,056	206	...	600	122	...	384	166	...	480	180	...	564	234	...	1,800	211	24	960	...
10 Vellalore N-4, S-4	768	396	18	684	357	5	732	346	...	732	398	...	912	347	24	1,740	447	24	1,560	...
11 Valukkaporai	Closed from 1st April 1914.																			
14 Madukkarai N-5, E-4, W-3 ...	204	119	18	204	135	...	312	151	...	228	198	24	420	294	...	732	309	...	1,032	...
15 Othakalmantapam N-7, S-4, E-3, W-5.	576	265	4	444	125	...	264	243	24	408	161	34	552	193	30	564	265	24	1,152	...
16 Kandaigoundansolai E-3, W-4.	444	163	18	456	149	...	432	219	...	432	309	...	732	425	4	1,440	519	24	1,200	...
17 Tirumalayanpālaiyam W-3, E-3.	444	133	18	384	92	...	264	102	24	288	137	...	372	155	...	444	213	..	804	...
18 Kumattipatti E-4, N-3 ...	156	63	...	Closed from 1st April 1915.																
Total ...	7,356	2,908	4	7,416	2,696	29	7,200	2,925	24	6,900	3,940	10	14,472	4,074	10	15,720	2,994-37 (60° U.P.) 1,966 (35° U.P.)		15,708	...

Statement showing the rentals and consumption of arrack in **Kinattukidavu range.**

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.			1915 16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.			Date of opening.
	Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		
Arrack shops.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	
24 Kinattukidavu ...	1,320	398	...	1,332	374	...	1,116	421	24	1,320	461	24	1,680	551	...	2,040	590	...	Prior to 1904.
25 Sokkanur	300	70	...	144	70	...	96	83	...	108	106	6	192	180	...	360	245	..	
26 Vadasittur	546	186	...	300	149	...	240	168	24	480	252	24	672	304	24	960	314	...	
27 P. Negamum	1,080	336	...	960	358	...	804	390	41	792	552	..	792	585	...	1,522	455	...	
28 Settiakkapalaiyam ...	252	165	...	180	165	...	192	228	40	300	242	24	372	354	...	554	265	...	
29 Vadakkipālaiyam ...	828	386	...	516	235	...	492	258	16	396	411	22	396	518	...	960	333	...	
Total ...	4,326	1,541	...	3,432	1,351	...	2,940	1,551	1	3,396	2,026	3	4,104	2,492	24	6,396	2,192	...	

TODDY SHOPS.

Kinattukidavu Range.

Number and name of toddy shops.		1914–15. Rentals.	1914–15. Consumption. C.	P.	1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Consumption. C.	P.	1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Consumption. C.	P.	1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Consumption. C.	P.	1918–19. Rentals.	1918–19. Consumption. C.	P.	1919–20.	Date of opening.
		RS.			RS.			RS.			RS.			RS.			RS.	
25	Kaliyanapudur	1,320	245	40	900	250	...	972	200	...	1,200	240	...	1,920	240	...	3,000	Prior to 1904.
41	Davanampālaiyam ...	684	230	24	540	110	30	540	70	...	564	135	12	984	160	...	984	......
42	Settiakkapālaiyam ...	732	150	40	420	130	12	600	95	...	660	125	...	924	125	...	900	......
43	Kothavadi	720	150	...	504	200	...	468	130	...	732	140	...	552	145	...	552	......
44	Kurunampālaiyam ...	480	135	...	348	145	...	480	105	...	696	180	...	744	150	...	804	......
45	Emmaigoundanpālaiyam	456	110	...	372	75	25	396	80	...	480	65	...	720	110	...	900	......
46	Kappalankari	828	145	...	444	115	...	492	100	12	576	90	12	732	110	...	1,080	......
47	Poriakalandai	480	115	...	360	105	...	384	85	...	600	78	...	6[illegible]0	122	...	1,284	......
48	Kattampatti	852	175	...	660	156	...	744	106	...	840	140	...	918	210	...	2,760	......
..	Sirukalandai	1,080	210	60	804	150	34	732	70	...	876	100	12	1,320	185	...	Closed from 1st Oct. 1919.	
50	Andipalaiyam	672	106	...	396	105	...	480	70	12	672	90	...	780	140	...	1,260	......
51	Outside Negamum ...	1,584	285	...	1,020	295	...	912	237	...	1,272	190	...	1,548	225	12	3,412	......
..	Chinna Negamum ...	828	165	...	480	175	...	600	145	27	624	155	18	948	145	...	Closed from 1st Oct. 1919.	
53	Kinattukidavu ...	2,604	540	...	1,740	390	...	1,620	240	..	2,412	295	12	1,944	280	25	2,760	......
54	Sokkanoor ...	696	190	30	540	190	...	636	125	...	876	150	...	960	180	15	1,680	......
55	Poravipālaiyam ...	600	180	76	432	80	80	624	50	45	552	60	72	552	100	40	612	......
56	Govindanur	1,068	501	20	660	60	120	732	75	50	660	85	70	660	55	82	876	......
57	Singampudur	672	200	...	540	164	...	504	95	15	708	105	12	732	130	...	840	......
58	Sikkalampālaiyam ...	1,560	465	24	1,168	350	...	780	225	...	1,236	265	...	1,680	270	...	2,400	......
59	Vadasittur	1,920	210	...	1,920	210	...	2,400	160	12	2,640	230	...	2,880	205	...	3,840	......
60	Manrampālaiyam ...	1,260	180	...	1,080	180	...	1,488	160	...	1,620	180	...	1,548	165	...	2,160	......
61	Panapatti	660	148	...	600	150	...	672	100	...	852	93	...	996	115	...	1,524	......
62	Kondampatti	984	210	30	960	239	...	1,287	170	...	1,452	220	...	1,200	165	25	1,620	......
63	Salakkal	1,032	200	...	540	180	...	672	120	...	852	200	...	804	140	30	996	......
64	Vadakipālaiyam ...	1,704	240	22	1,008	170	50	1,260	145	42	1,236	200	...	1,212	210	30	2,220	......
65	Govindapuram	900	180	...	540	160	...	645	135	...	888	170	...	960	140	20	1,866	......
66	Senniyur	420	90	44	288	30	100	252	55	24	492	60	32	456	70	20	672	......
67	Nallattipālaiyam ...	480	210	...	380	158	...	348	120	...	372	154	...	660	235	...	1,320	......
...	Thamaraikolam ...	1,800	317	...	1,068	268	...	984	125	...	1,200	255	...	1,560	200	...	Closed from 1st Oct. 1919.	
69	Arasampālaiyam ...	1,104	155	...	900	123	...	744	145	..	1,152	170	...	1,260	163	...	1,623	......
	Total ...	30,180	5,986	510	21,612	5,113	451	23,448	3,738	289	28,992	4,620	252	33,084	4,887	299	44,034	

Statement showing the rentals of shops and consumption of arrack in Pollāchi range from 1914-15.

Number and name of the shops.	Date of opening.	1914-15. Rentals.	1914-15. Consumption.		1915-16. Rentals	1915-16. Consumption.		1916-17. Rentals.	1916-17. Consumption.		1917-18. Rentals.	1917-18. Consumption.		1918-19. Rentals.	1918-19. Consumption.		1919-20. Rentals.	Remarks.
		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	
Toddy shops.	Before 1904																	
1 Pollāchi ...	...	3,540	610	54	3,600	800	70	6,120	680	80	7,800	595	80	10,440	1,120	100	9,660	
2 Pollāchi ...	...	3,900	530	104	3,720	755	25	6,180	730	82	6,900	580	70	9,720	860	160	10,800	
3 Malaiyandipatnam	...	432	130	...	300	95	...	456	90	...	552	120	...	528	110	...	780	
4 Unjavelampatti ...	...	720	160	15	360	90	50	720	145	30	876	225	30	756	220	20	1,464	
5 Suleswarampatti...	...	1,560	205	60	1,080	240	44	2,400	540	40	2,940	300	20	2,760	300	30	...	Closed from 1919-20.
6 Vadugapālaiyam...	...	1,200	160	25	792	145	60	1,140	125	90	1,080	160	30	...	...		...	Closed from 1918-19.
7 Nallugoundan-pālaiyam.	...	1,152	45	102	720	45	75	720	60	75	840	70	69	1,200	75	100	1,632	
8 Kottampatti ...	...	1,740	345	20	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	Closed from 1915-16.
9 Achipatti ...	...	900	180	12	768	180	...	720	145	12	1,140	200	...	1,260	240	...	1,572	
10 Panikkampatti ...	...	840	110	12	588	160	...	912	174	...	...	...		...	...		...	Closed from 1917-18.
11 Uthukuli ...	...	432	170	92	360	120	85	420	145	95	480	225	185	540	220	255	600	
12 Aiyampālaiyam ...	...	876	100	70	684	60	65	972	60	60	1,080	120	40	1,380	200	25	2,280	
13 Thimmankothu ...	...	936	50	60	696	50	60	960	97	52	1,032	90	60	1,032	95	60	1,560	
14 Bodipālaiyam ...	...	348	90	110	276	90	100	360	90	90	420	100	100	420	120	105	600	
15 Gopalapuram ...	...	708	60	40	420	65	30	480	70	22	540	75	27	720	70	32	888	
16 Dēvambadi ...	...	1,104	60	80	972	60	64	972	50	72	1,200	60	84	1,020	96	90	1,824	
17 Ramapatnam ...	...	720	70	60	456	40	60	504	50	75	540	60	90	612	110	65	2,280	
18 Kurumbapālaiyam	...	1,128	202	12	1,020	170	...	936	210	...	1,848	295	0	2,400	300	...	3,240	
19 Rasakkapālaiyam.	...	1,584	150	...	1,452	290	...	1,500	360	...	1,980	470	12	1,800	386	...	3,690	

20 Alampālaiyam ...	...	720	80	...	360	105	...	780	125	15	852	129	...	972	175	...	1,500	
21 Poosaripatti ...	...	624	140	...	408	150	...	780	130	35	924	150	22	1,224	235	...	1,740	
22 Tippampatti ...	...	720	160	...	444	160	...	900	145	15	1,224	175	20	1,440	200	20	2,160	
23 Gomangalampudur	...	720	135	...	732	130	...	840	115	0	1,332	193	...	1,680	180	20	1,320	
24 Latchimipuram ..	...	504	129	...	612	125	12	492	100	20	720	120	12	1,092	135	...	1,440	
25 Avalappampatti ...	...	816	130	12	408	135	12	720	120	12	1,140	150	27	1,260	200	15	2,280	
26 Jollalapatti ...	...	696	120	...	564	115	...	576	117	...	660	150	...	960	126	20	936	
27 Kakkadavoo ...	...	852	130	...	648	130	...	804	140	...	756	148	...	936	200	...	1,080	
28 Kaliannanpudur ...	...	1,320	180	20	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	Transferred to Kinattukidavu Range from 1915-16. Nearest shop Kakkadavu—3 miles.
Total ...	...	30,792	4,661	960	22,440	4,505	812	32,364	4,833	972	38,856	4,960	978	46,152	5,973	1,117	55,596	
Beer shop.		RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	
Pollāchi ...	...	3,021	2,770	0	3,220	2,565	0	2,560	2,268	0	2,880	2,584	0	2,365	3,048	0	...	Closed from 1919-20. Nearest shop Coimbatore—25 miles.

Statement showing the rentals of shops and consumption of arrack in Pollāchi range from 1914–15.

Number and name of the shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15. Rentals	1914–15. Consumption.	1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Consumption.	1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Consumption.	1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Consumption.	1918–19. Rentals.	1918–19. Consumption.	1919–20. Rentals.	1919–20. Consumption.	1920–21. Rentals.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Arrack shops.		RS.	C. P.	RS.	C. P.	RS.	C. P.	RS.	C. P.	RS.	C. P.	RS.	C. P.	RS.	
1 Pollāchi No. I ...	..	2,580	829 0	2,976	600 40	2,280	678 0	2,460	1,133 0	3,600	1,244 24	9,960	2,452 0	19,200	
2 Do. ,, II ..	...	2,652	749 0	3,000	699 24	1,980	902 0	3,360	1,202 0	4,140	1,226 24	...	...	...	Closed from 1919–20
3 Unjavelampatti ...	...	276	95 0	228	104 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed from 1916–17 Nearest shop—Pollāchi—3 miles.
4 Kurumbapālaiyam	...	540	186 0	372	127 24	252	238 16	432	255 32	648	146 24	972	259 0	1,560	
5 Uthukuli ...	...	588	220 24	552	180 24	372	227 0	552	291 6	780	422 0	1,980	460 0	2,100	
6 Gomangalampudur	...	384	149 0	360	136 12	312	135 0	300	183 24	360	217 24	540	172 0	216	
7 Pusaripatti ..	...	348	134 24	180	140 24	192	224 24	312	241 0	408	193 24	612	167 24	540	
8 Kolarpatti ...	...	156	79 0	156	57 24	90	108 24	96	134 12	216	200 0	360	161 24	312	
9 Latchumāpuram ..	...	108	122 36	84	103 0	180	56 0	180	88 0	192	129 0	312	95 0	300	
10 Sangampālaiyam.	...	180	48 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed from 1915–16.*
11 Malayandipatnam.	...	108	56 24	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed from 1915–16.†
12 Tippampatti ...	...	96	51 24	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Closed from 1915–16.‡
Total ...	...	8,016	2,720 36	7,908	2,149 12	5,658	2,579 16	7,692	3,528 20	10,344	3,979 24	14,736	3,767 0	24,228	
Ganja shops.			M. S. T.		M. S. T.		M. S. T		M. S. T.		M. S. T.		M. S. T.		
Pollāchi ...	...	2,301	4 14 14½	2,720	3 37 30	2,655	3 34 40	2,765	5 5 26	2,880	5 4 54	4,010	4 22 40	6,355	
Opium shops.															
Pollāchi ...	...	1,332	0 44 0	1,530	1 2 56	1,460	1 1 14	1,510	1 7 50	1,580	1 4 40	2,500	9 37 32½	2,555	

* Nearest shop—Kolarpatti. † Nearest shop—Gomangalampudur. ‡ Nearest shop—Kolarpatti.

Statement showing rentals, and trees-marked for toddy shops in Anamalai range from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.			1920–21
	Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.
Toddy shops.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.
28 Anamalai	4,380	400	65	2,580	400	60	3,060	420	60	4,320	425	60	5,292	450	50	5,160	...		...
29 Odayakulam	2,028	200	40	1,680	180	25	1,680	140	22	2,949	300	30	2,304	360	45	Closed.	...		...
30 Sinnappanpālaiyam.	1,020	140	22	492	140	30	504	130	30	600	130	35	1,260	270	20	1,560	...		...
31 Periyapodhu	540	30	62	192	25	40	120	30	50	300	80	35	696	90	20	360	...		...
32 Kilavanpudūr ...	192	25	30	132	20	22	72	20	40	144	60	15	180	50	30	192	...		...
33 Dhalavapālaiyam ...	696	135	...	468	105	12	540	100	12	840	100	20	1,152	125	...	1,212	...		...
34 Vettaikaranpudūr ...	3,540	400	30	2,520	330	50	2,580	330	38	3,960	420	44	4,020	360	50	5,820	...		...
35 Kottur	1,440	280	25	900	260	22	1,110	300	22	Closed.			...	...		...	...		...
36 Malayandipatnam ...	2,124	350	62	1,380	400	34	1,860	410	24	4,860	650	66	6,540	590	50	10,920	...		...
37 Sangampālaiyam ..	1,404	160	22	840	160	22	1,080	160	22	1,932	300	30	3,840	330	25	Closed.	...		...
38 Pelichinampālaiyam.	1,380	200	20	876	160	20	1,572	205	45	1,860	300	30	2,640	200	62	5,880	...		...
39 Thondamuthūr ...	612	105	15	348	105	12	600	100	...	816	120	...	1,032	120	...	1,140	...		...
40 Komarapālaiyam ..	1,740	215	22	1,080	190	...	1,492	200	47	2,100	240		2,640	255	24	3,360	...		...
41 Karuppampālaiyam.	1,344	120	40	840	90	60	902	95	50	1,104	80	60	1,212	150	60	1,740	...		...
42 Amarampālaiyam ...	1,452	180	82	1,440	185	60	1,440	150	90	1,464	155	80	1,920	160	60	3,000	...		...
43 Subbaiyagoundanūr.	660	85	40	252	60	60	408	60	50	480	80	60	828	120	52	1,680	...		...
44 Singanellūr	648	60	30	384	70	30	480	70	22	420	85	44	660	100	40	660	...		...
45 Angalakurichi ...	1,8[illegible]6	200	22	1,800	240	...	2,100	290	20	3,240	360	44	4,280	380	30	6,000	...		...
Total ...	27,096	3,285	629	18,204	3,120	559	21,600	3,210	644	31,380	3,885	653	40,476	4,110	618	48,684	...		...

Statement showing rentals, and consumption of arrack, etc., in **Anamalai** range from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.		1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.			1920–21
	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumptions.		Rentals	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.
Arrack shops.			RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.
9 Anamalai	...	...	1,284	337	18	948	339	...	876	348	...	1,068	392	24	1,332	690	...	2,220
10 Periyapodhu	...	...	144	73	2	138	96	38	126	99	...	132	92	...	192	271	...	300
11 Kilavanpudur ...	...	...	66	72	8	84	62	11	Closed.	...		...	...		...	...		...
12 Vettaikaranpudūr ...	...	...	516	146	26	432	246	18	684	293	...	720	444	24	1,092	450	...	1,740
13 Malasurpatti ...	...	...	372	177	44	312	204	...	396	230	...	684	280	...	720	359	24	1,008
14 Kottur ...	...	...	1,008	724	19	1,368	1,003	31	1,440	1,029	39	3,360	1,266	44	2,040	1,274	5	3,060
15 Malayandipatnam ...	...	...	1,680	349	36	960	346	...	1,080	558	...	Closed.	...		...	...		...
16 Angalakurichi ...	...	...	1,041	282	...	840	337	...	840	360	...	1,092	410	24	1,572	463	24	1,524
17 Sangāmpalaiyam ...	...	...	228	19	7	Closed.	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...
18 Samattūr	...	...	672	265	18	516	294	4	684	280	24	924	378	24	1,800	332	...	1,380
19 Peddanaikkanūr ...	...	...	192	60	24	108	76	24	120	81	24	156	81	...	252	109	...	372
20 Tondāmuttūr ...	...	...	120	52	...	72	67	25	144	113	...	240	108	...	480	122	24	384
21 Reddiyanur	...	...	204	124	...	156	168	4	384	185	24	408	247	...	552	208	...	768
22 Somandurai Sittur ...		...	288	177	16	432	186	12	468	170	...	420	202	...	480	259	...	660
23 Attupollachi	...	...	198	111	10	132	135	24	336	202	24	312	232	24	492	236	...	852
Total ...	...	...	8,016	2,972	36	6,498	3,562	47	7,578	3,950	39	9,516	4,135	20	11,004	4,774	29	14,268
Opium shops.				S.	T.		S.	T.		S.	T.							
Valparai	...	...	...	0	72	...	2	5½	...	2	78¼	...	4	75¾	...	7	40	...
Special.																		
Castlecroft	...	...	...	1	79½	...	1	73½	...	4	6½	...	3	64	...	3	29	...
Total ...	...	...	...	2	71½	...	3	79	...	7	5¼	...	8	59¾	...	10	69	...

Statement showing the rentals and trees marked for toddy shops in Gudimangalam range from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919-20.		
		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.	
		RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.
6 Pulavadi	Prior to 1906-07	552	65	12	372	70	21	600	97	30	696	130	20	1,260	210	...	996	...	
7 Somanarapatti ...	Do.	600	90	15	444	65	12	720	145	...	720	140	12	1,512	180	15	2,616	...	
8 Periapatti	Do.	684	70	...	540	87	...	600	83	...	636	85	16	732	185	27	972	...	
9 Vagatholuvu ...	Do.	840	74	...	528	80	...	492	105	...	504	100	...	660	100	...	972	...	
10 Anikkudavu ...	Do.	1,620	165	12	1,020	170	...	1,092	160	...	1,116	200	...	1,692	217	15	1,260	...	
11 Vudampatti	Do.	900	65	21	408	80	...	840	70	12	912	120	24	1,380	200	15	2,400	...	
12 Sikkanuthu	Do.	792	100	...	444	106	...	444	120	12	936	130	15	1,440	155	...	2,004	...	
13 Kongalanagaram ...	Do.	1,116	114	...	780	113	12	1,080	205	12	1,080	200	12	2,040	270	...	3,300	...	
14 Gudimangalam ...	Do.	456	60	...	336	96	15	840	104	20	960	140	...	1,320	286	...	2,400	...	
15 Sinnavirampatti ...	Do.	852	200	...	672	180	...	876	195	...	780	240	...	2,700	375	...	5,220	...	
16 Hanumandupuram.	Do.	1,200	185	15	816	200	15	672	210	...	1,560	240	15	1,464	285	...	1,500	...	
19 Kodinganur... ...	Do.	852	200	...	960	200	...	1,560	235	...	1,620	250	12	1,680	260	24	1,860	...	
20 Periavalavadi ...	Do.	864	190	...	876	190	17	672	210	...	1,896	250	16	2,760	370	30	4,440	...	
21 Sellappanpālaiyam...	Do.	1,692	190	12	1,332	200	...	960	200	...	1,056	245	16	2,400	320	...	3,600	...	
... Bodipatti	Do.	756	200	...	612	235	...	672	265	...	Closed.	...		...	...			...	
Total ...		13,776	1,968	87	10,140	2,072	92	12,120	2,404	86	14,472	2,480	158	23,040	3,413	126	33,540	...	

ARRACK SHOPS.

Statement showing the rentals and consumption of arrack in Gudimangalam range from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	Date of opening.	1914–15.			1915-16.			1916-17.			1917-18.			1918-19.			1919-20.		
		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.	
		RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.
11 Sinnavirampatti	Prior to 1906–07	312	110	20	228	103	28	180	140	4	240	135	42	540	210	...	1,680	311	24
12 Pukkulam	Do.	300	203	20	216	210	...	324	262	...	420	335	24	540	398	24	1,080	393	12
13 Pudupālaiyam	Do.	198	62	...	168	101	24	180	120	34	174	155	44	360	289	24	312	126	...
14 Gudimangalam	Do.	432	165	...	396	137	38	396	189	24	444	269	28	600	392	12	1,104	522	36
15 Somavarapatti.	Do.	360	236	20	384	226	38	432	249	16	378	239	16	384	214	12	504	280	24
16 Periyapatti	Do.	300	112	42	216	121	24	216	164	18	264	233	40	324	330	24	600	188	24
17 Sangaramudakku	Do.	228	94	24	216	110	9	216	186	...	240	205	14	300	314	...	744	182	24
18 Pulavadi	Do.	936	231	20	636	245	40	660	313	24	552	331	15	828	565	12	1,344	522	36
19 Kongalnagaram	Do.	318	98	26	204	111	24	216	125	24	186	155	3	186	277	12	468	229	24
20 Ammapatti	Do.	300	174	...	228	138	24	192	116	18	192	245	36	300	371	12	300	496	12
21 Vudampatti	Do.	216	87	24	120	123	26	216	143	...	192	224	10	336	411	12	900	297	12
22 Kottamangalam	Do.	207	134	20	144	128	...	264	147	11	240	141	18	300	344	12	756	381	...
23 Vengatholuvu	Do.	216	57	10	108	30	26	156	72	...	120	155	13	300	205	36	384	162	...
24 Sellappanpālaiyam... ...	Do.	384	186	...	348	121	...	324	180	..	Closed.			384	252	36	552	225	24
25 Pallapālaiyam	Do.	186	98	26	120	111	...	180	178	12	360	142	24	480	181	...	612	196	24
26 Hanumandapuram	Do.	156	166	32	156	84	8	144	138	38	156	247	24	156	302	24	504	224	36
27 Udakkampālaiyam	Do.	60	92	20	60	110	9	72	186	..	84	177	8	180	233	..	600	180	24
28 Sundakkampālaiyam ...	Do.	720	236	12	576	327	12	600	291	24	576	384	20	840	306	24	1,080	481	36
29 Periyavalanadi	Do.	432	158	24	264	97	30	228	143	7	228	152	...	192	182	...	852	232	24
30 Pulankinūr	Do.	180	56	24	60	52	...	144	134	...	102	158	12	300	228	12	840	221	...
... Andiyūr		60	36	8	84	36	4	96	33	14	84	66	26	108	145	24	Closed.		
		6,501	2,798	36	4,932	2,728	28	5,436	3,514	28	5,232	4,156	33	7,932	6,155	24	15,216	5,856	12

Statement showing the rentals and consumption of arrack, ganja, opium and trees marked in Udamalpet range for a series of years from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15. Rentals.	1914–15. Consumption.	1915–16. Rentals.	1915–16. Consumption.	1916–17. Rentals.	1916–17. Consumption.	1917–18. Rentals.	1917–18. Consumption.	1918–19. Rentals.	1918–19. Consumption.	1919–20. Rentals.	1919–20. Consumption.
Opium shop.	R. A.	S. T.	R. A.	S. T.	R. A.	S. T.	R. A.	S. T.	R. A.	S. T.	R. A.	S. T.
1 Udamalpet	1,000 0	24 0	875 0	27 39½	810 0	28 25	1,100 0	31 51¾	1,250 0	32 3¾	1,600 0	35 0
Ganja shops.												
1 Udamalpet	2,340 0	80 40 / 38 30	2,015 0	83 40 / 31 60	1,810 0	86 40 / 24 51	1,810 0	89 30 / 28 70	1,950 0	109 8 / 41 20	3,025 0	109 2 / 53 35
2 Komaralingam ...	485 0	52 0 / 2 10	600 0	49 20 / 11 2	621 0	67 40 / 8 7	750 0	66 0 / 6 40	710 0	79 0 / 3 59	1,600 0	67 40 / 23 0
Total ...	2,825 0	132 40 / 40 40	2,615 0	132 60 / 42 62	2,431 0	154 0 / 32 58	2,560 0	155 30 / 35 30	2,660 0	188 8 / 44 79	4,625 0	176 42 / 76 35
Arrack shops.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.
1 Kanakkampālaiyam ...	1,200	541 24	1,920	553 18	1,620	662 24	1,560	878 ...	2,040	908 12	7,620	1,288 24
2 Kannamānayakkanūr.	444	188 24	360	115 24	312	122 18	384	210 1	552	199 44	552	283 36
3 Elayamuttūr	312	192 38	408	156 24	276	161 ...	312	233 24	276	227 24	720	272 36
4 Kolumum	624	307 12	792	211 24	516	290 10	636	337 24	720	430 36	2,640	622 ...
5 Kaniyūr	396	132 ...	408	170 ...	312	188 24	324	218 36	420	206 16	552	270 24
6 Madattukulam ...	456	263 12	684	212 ...	444	221 40	552	264 36	564	354 24	924	419 12
7 Mānupatti	348	177 24	504	259 ...	480	349 14	792	261 24	660	301 36	996	399 36
8 Parpankulam	204	120 ...	180	133 28	192	150 24	216	129 36	252	194 36	960	206 ...
9 Tungāvi	144	46 44	108	68 4	72	103 13	168	134 24	216	247 ...	600	292 ...
10 Dali	192	164 24	360	155 ...	252	207 30	480	371 24	960	345 6	1,512	455 12
Total ...	4,320	2,134 10	5,724	2,034 26	4,476	2,457 5	5,424	3,039 36	6,660	3,415 42	17,076	4,509 36

Statement showing the rentals and consumption of arrack, ganja, opium and trees marked in Udamalpet range for a series of years from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.			1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.		
	Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption.	
Toddy shops.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.	RS.	C.	P.
1 Kaniyūr	684	155	15	724	133	...	672	110	...	972	155	15	2,400	175	...	3,660	...	...
2 Oralpatti	360	55	...	300	50	...	180	60	...	480	160		1,200	175	...	2,244	...	...
3 Madattukulam ..	1,152	290	...	1,164	195	...	1,164	299	...	1,440	250	...	2,760	225	...	4,080	...	...
4 Kolumam	1,620	195	...	1,236	250	...	1,980	260	...	1,800	240	20	2,400	310	...	4,980	...	...
5 Komaralingam ...	1,224	180	...	852	180	...	1,260	320	...	1,104	225	...	1,512	250	...	Closed.	...	...
16 Kanakkampālaiyam ...	2,460	260	...	2,400	370	...	4,320	308	38	5,820	530	...	9,000	685	...	12,900	...	...
17 Salinampet	3,540	290	15	3,420	460		5,340	500	...	5,820	695	30	9,600	640	...	Closed.	...	...
22 Dali	480	120	...	612	120	20	540	120	...	1,080	225	...	1,920	340	30	3,180	...	...
23 Kurichchikkōttai ..	924	155	..	624	170	...	792	240	...	792	320	...	2,820	375	...	4,200	...	...
Total ...	12,444	1,700	30	11,332	1,928	20	16,248	2,217	38	19,308	2,800	65	33,612	3,175	30	35,244	...	...

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Statement showing the rentals of shops and consumption of arrack, beer, ganja and opium in the Coonoor taluk for a series of years from 1914–15.

Number and name of shops.	1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		1919–20.	
	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption.
Arrack shops.	RS.	G.	RS.	G.	RS.	G.	RS.	G.	RS.	G.	RS.	G.
6 Coonoor I	9,240	3,790	14,220	3,948	15,900	4,035	18,840	$6,911\frac{1}{2}$	69,720	11,400	52,800	11,649
7 Coonoor II	9,300	3,555	13,920	5,569	19,320	6,110	25,920	$6,376\frac{1}{8}$	...	...	...	...
8 Wellington	10,860	2,537	11,280	3,210	19,200	5,028	21,000	5,612	...	..	...	...
9 Kōtagiri	8,160	1,885	9,060	1,944	10,440	$2,641\frac{7}{48}$	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Kōtagiri	1,200	$433\frac{1}{4}$	1,320	$353\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Kateri	2,676	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Tattapallam	492	$307\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	41.928	$13,061\frac{3}{4}$	49,800	$15,024\frac{3}{4}$	64 860	$17,814\frac{7}{48}$	65,760	18.900	69,720	11,400	52,800	11,649
Beer shops.												
5 Coonoor I	9,350	15,544	14,130	18,792	15,000	46,764	18,100	42,826	43,030	46,602	95,150	67,068
6 Coonoor II	7,010	13,392	12,000	17,550	13,300	33,328	16,100	43,669	...	...	...	...
7 Wellington	10,605	16,632	15,000	15,120	14,100	17,496	15,196	49,094	55,000	76,028	...	...
8 Kōtagiri	5,040	7,482	7 200	8,856	8,050	9,288	15,810	20,174	20,250	23,814	...	...
9 Kateri	...	...	3,205	4,278	4,600	5,277	4,510	5,929	7,150	10,260	11,000	9,279
11 Ottupattadar	4,120	5,255	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	36,125	58,305	51,535	64,596	55,050	112,153	69,716	161,692	1,25,430	156,704	1,06,150	76,347

	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.	RS.	S.	T.
Ganja shops.																		
2 Coonoor	396	25	63¾	372	22	70	450	33	50	310	42	20	325	46	60	550	59	0
Opium shops.																		
2 Coonoor	2,460	41	0	2,160	50	0	1,600	49	46¼	1,405	61	72¾	1,900	62	40	2,020	72	40
3 Kōtagiri	2,760	61	40	2,700	47	0	2,000	55	20	2 500	53	20	2,800	62	0	3,650	72	40
4 Kateri	720	13	73½	744	18	46½	555	23	76¼	700	25	3¾	855	42	0	860	49	0
Total ...	5,940	116	33½	5,604	115	46½	4,155	128	62½	4,605	140	16½	5,555	166	40	6,530	194	0

Statement showing the rentals and consumption from 1915–16 to 1919–20 of arrack, ganja and opium for Ootacamund and Gūdalūr taluks.

Number and name of shops.	1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		1919–20.	
	Rentals.	Consumption	Rentals.	Consumption	Rentals.	Consumption	Rentals.	Consumption.	Rentals.	Consumption
OOTACAMUND TALUK. *Arrack shops.*	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.
1 Ootacamund ...	25,560	7,884 9	31,440	8,580 39	35,160	8,691 0	38,520	10,600 0	1,02,000	14,750 0
2 Do. ...	21,000	5,150 0	24,000	5,884 24	28,200	5,399 24	30,180	6,350 0	Closed.	
3 Kandal	12,060	2,019 22	10,200	2,457 26	9,840	2,222 0	18,000	2,690 0	36,480	3,310 0
4 Naduvattam ...	3,060	773 0	2,520	601 0	2,340	543 0	2,988	686 0	} Closed.	
5 Masinigudi ...	780	251 0	600	258 0	480	266 0	480	200 0		
	62,460	16,077 31	68,760	17,781 41	76,020	17,121 24	90,168	20,526 0	1,38,480	18,060 0
Ganja shops.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.
1 Ootacamund ...	612	44 0	415	38 35	360	44 21	510	39 40	1,010	40 71
Opium shops.										
1 Ootacamund ...	2,400	68 40	2,100	62 56	2,520	71 24	2,165	98 40	2,780	122 0
GŪDALŪR TALUK. *Arrack shops.*	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.	RS.	G. D.
1 Gūdalūr	8,100	1,738 0	6,120	2,048 0	7,560	1,567 0	6,650	1,656 40	13,920	1,581 0
2 Devala	1,800	542 24	1,380	627 24	1,620	540 0	1,500	635 40	} Closed.	
3 Cherambadi ...	2,940	717 0	2,760	655 0	2,460	500 0	1,932	455 0		
4 Mukkati	1,500	563 0	1,620	586 0	1,920	415 0	1,380	500 0		
	14,340	3,560 24	11,880	3,916 24	13,560	3,022 0	11,462	3,247 32	13,920	1,581 0
Ganja shops.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.	RS.	S. T.
1 Gūdalūr	360	26 4	210	30 0	330	24 0	365	14 75	215	15 5
Opium shops.										
1 Gūdalūr	324	10 40	245	11 40	330	11 0	349	875	190	6 12⅞

Statement showing the rentals and consumption of the beer in Ootacamund and Gūdalūr taluks.

Number and name of shops.	1915–16.			1916–17.			1917–18.			1918–19.			1919–20.		
	Rentals.	Consumption		Rentals.	Consumption		Rentals.	Consumption.		Rentals.	Consumption		Rentals.	Consumption.	
OOTACAMUND TALUK.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.	RS.	G.	D.
1 Ootacamund ...	19,530	19,650	0	18,600	25,812	0	17,800	53,637	0	37,050	42,552	0	71,500	61,722	0
2 Do. ...	16,550	16,861	24	16,000	26,214	0	16,050	37,188	0	38,010	37,638	0	Closed.		
3 Kandal	6,280	8,424	0	8,150	12,204	0	9,500	26,190	0	15,020	21,458	0	18,100	23,362	0
4 Naduvattam ...	3,095	4,374	0	2,100	3,834	0	2,200	3,942	0	1,580	3,734	0	Closed.		
	45,455	49,309	24	44,850	68,064	0	45,550	1,20,957	0	91,660	105,382	0	89,600	85,084	0
GŪDALŪR TALUK.															
1 Gūdalūr	5,920	7,781	0	5,250	7,120	0	4,710	6,455	0	4,210	5,236	0	3,320	4,050	0
2 Cherumbadi ...	1,800	2,961	0	2,000	2,268	0	1,550	1,429	0	1,210	837	24	Closed.		
	7,720	10,742	0	7,250	9,388	0	6,260	7,884	0	5,420	6,073	24	3,320	4,050	0

Average monthly humidity.

Average monthly humidity at 8 a.m. for stations in the Madras Presidency.

Stations.	1913.							1914.												1915.							
	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.
Coimbatore ...	83	83	85	84	85	78	83	75	72	74	68	74	73	74	79	78	80	74	79	75	73	75	70	72	77	78	82

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY
EGMORE, MADRAS-600 008
ACC. No. 9171
V2,118
N22